SOMERSETSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

__

Marriages.

X.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LXXXVIII. (SOMERSET, VOL. X.)
One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. St.
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

Edited by
W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.,
H. W. Seager, M.B., Etc.,
Of Rumwell, Taunton,
and
E. H. Bates, M.A.,
Rector of Puckington.

VOL. X.

London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.,
124, Chancery Lane.
1907.
This tenth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers includes the remaining portion of the Registers of the important parish of St. Mary's, Taunton, down to the year 1812. Of this Mr. Bates undertook the transcription. For Bishop's Hull, and, in part, for Halse, Mr. Seager has been responsible.

It is intended that Volume XI shall be devoted to various country Parish Registers. The Marriage Registers of St. James, Taunton, have already been transcribed, and will be printed in a later volume.

The usual contractions have been made use of—
w. = widower or widow.
s. = spinster, single woman, or son of.
b. = bachelor, or single man.
d. = daughter of.
p. = of the parish of.
co. = in the county of.
dioc. = in the diocese of.
lic. = marriage licence.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

It is the Editors' wish to print two volumes annually, and thus to make a steady and substantial progress in the work of preserving our ancient Parish Registers from the risks of destruction or loss to which they are constantly exposed, even in the best circumstances, so long as their contents remain in manuscript only. They will welcome help in the work of transcription.

W. P. W. P.
H. W. S.
E. H. B.

December, 1907.
## Contents.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taunton, St. Mary's (concluded)</td>
<td>1728-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Hull</td>
<td>1562-1812</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halse</td>
<td>1559-1812</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at Taunton St. Mary Magdalene.

Continued from Volume IX.

John Ken [? Hen, Kex or Ilex] & Grace Cuthbert, lic. . . . . . . 28 Mar. 1728
Henry Alvin & Hannah Edmunds . . . 23 Apr. "
John Cabbull & Catharine Brown, lic. . . 3 May 
William Ball & Jane Sowthy . . . . 19 May "
Francis Hayes & Joan Brine, lic. . . . 29 May "
Roger Crook & Mary Ralph . . . . 30 May "
James Pine & Susanna Davis . . . . 31 May "
 Humphery Bond & Mary Smith . . . . 9 June "
John Dinning & Joan Dunman . . . . 11 June "
William Lake & Martha Maynard . . . . 13 June "
William Page & Sarah Winter . . . . 16 June "
Daniel Blissset, alias Pavier, & Rachel Hill . . . . 17 June "
Stephen King & Mary Ven . . . . 26 June "
James Skinner & Joan Duke . . . . [? 1] July "
Robert Stone & Elizabeth Hill . . . . 4 July "
William Dyke & Mary Harris . . . . 3 Aug. "
Richard Warren & Mary Coxe . . . . 11 Aug. "
George Serle & Elizabeth Harvy, lic. . . . 5 Sept. "
Thomas Jefferys & Grace Weech, lic. . . . 8 Sept. "
Edward Coles & Jane Ballam, lic. . . . 9 Sept. "
John Ellis & Mary Roy, lic. . . . . 12 Sept. "
John Cornish & Ann Brown . . . . 12 Sept. "
William Hardman & Martha Cross . . . . 15 Sept. "
William Pierce & Rose Reed . . . . 22 Sept. "
Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Earl . . . . 27 Sept. "
John Sayer & Jone Balam, lic. . . . . 3 Nov. "
Philip Brinscombe & Mary Brake . . . . 5 Nov. "
Benjamin Short & Elizabeth Capel, lic. . . . . 5 Dec. "

Som.—X.
John Trott & Mary Morren [%], lic. .. 12 Dec. 1728
Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Procter, lic. .. 15 Dec. 
John Ford & Mary Ellis, lic. .. 15 Dec. 
Joseph Stibbs & Mary Reed .. 26 Dec. 
George Mitchel & Jane Hale .. 27 Dec. 
Thomas Gill & Catharine Warren .. 29 Dec. 
William Moore & Hannah Dyke .. 7 Jan. 1729
Henry Tows & Mary Potter .. 23 Jan. 
Samuel Rattenbury & Sarah Gouldsworthy .. 26 Jan. 
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Muller [or Mutter ?], lic. .. 28 Jan. 
Thomas Pile & Mary Periam, lic. .. 30 Mar. 
Thomas Pounsbury & Edeth Marler .. 8 Apr. 
William Hayes & Mary Cole, lic. .. 15 Apr. 
Francis Goveir & Joan Hayes, lic. .. 15 Apr. 
John Warren & Mary Virgin .. 17 Apr. 
Arthur Broadmead & Ann Bradford, lic. .. 1 May 
Robert Parsons & Ann Gillet, lic. .. 22 May 
John Foyn & Elizabeth Macy, lic. .. 26 May 
John Kingsbury & Mary Combe .. 27 May 
William Cassel & Elizabeth Ridges, lic. .. 28 May 
William Clark & Susanna Edwards, lic. .. 31 May 
Peter Murrah & Catharine Luckis .. 15 June 
Daniel Mole & Mary German .. 24 June 
William Oxenham & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. .. 26 June 
Hugh Godding & Joan Darke .. 6 July 
Edward Boon & Elizabeth Rattenbury .. 7 July 
Richard Maynard & Elizabeth Braily .. 9 July 
Henry Hallet & Sarah Grant .. 13 July 
John Bickham & Sarah Barley, lic. .. 24 July 
John Shorland & Mary Pile, lic. .. 29 July 

Volume IV.

Charles Palmer & Ann Hunt .. 2 Aug. 1729
Aaron Basset & Joan Peckel, lic. .. 4 Aug. 
Thomas Cross & Hannah Bevis .. 23 Aug. 
Edward Palmer & Mary Seager, lic. .. 3 Sept. 
Charles Lamb & Mary Mead, lic. .. 30 Sept. 

[1728]
Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

William Hill & Elizabeth Walter .. .. 7 Oct. 1729
Richard Fowler & Mary Simmons, lic. .. 21 Oct. "
Edmund Hull & Mary Hook .. .. 4 Nov. "
Nathanael Patteram & Mary Ash .. .. 5 Nov. "
John Willick & Elizabeth Parrish, lic. .. 6 Nov. "
John Cure & Sarah Hole .. .. 5 Dec. "
James Silcocks & Martha Reed .. .. 14 Dec. "
William Salter, a soldier, & Joanna Stagg .. 21 Dec. "
David Floyd & Mary Palmer, lic. .. .. 29 Dec. "
Christopher Lyte & Susanna Rowsel .. .. 11 Jan. 1730
John Thresher & Susan Smith, lic. .. .. 22 Jan. "
John Scriven & Elizabeth Goldsworthy .. .. 2 Feb. "
William Knight & Mary Buckingham, lic. .. .. 3 Feb. "
Samuel Martin & Susanna Estcot .. .. 5 Feb. "
George Shole & Dorothy Alway .. .. 8 Feb. "
William Trott & Mary Wallis, lic. .. .. 8 Feb. "
Richard Kerby & Elizabeth Webb, lic. .. .. 8 Feb. "
Thomas Trott & Esther Burnard, lic. .. .. 14 Feb. "
James Catford & Elizabeth Partridge .. .. 30 Mar. "
James Evans & Edith Hughes .. .. 31 Mar. "
William Crook & Sarah Long .. .. 5 Apr. "
Philip Blackmore & Elizabeth Coxe .. .. 20 Apr. "
Philip Northmore & Susanna Dunman .. .. 25 Apr. "
John Podger & Elizabeth Toms .. .. 30 Apr. "
James Porter & Mary Parsons, lic. .. .. 30 Apr. "
John Yard & Mary Hatson, lic. .. 25 [sic] Apr. "
William Symes & Ann Bartlet .. .. 10 May "
John Pocock & Jane Fidore, lic. .. .. 12 May "
Walter Payne & Mary Harvey .. .. 19 May "
John Bartlee & Elizabeth Wright .. .. 21 May "
John Stephens & Joan Canniford, lic. .. .. 25 May "
Richard Gatcombe & Elizabeth Herne, lic. .. .. 30 May "
Benjamin Trist & Margaret Holcombe .. .. 1 June "
James Gater & Sarah Curme [?] lic. .. .. 6 June "
Edward Heartly & Martha Lee, lic. .. .. 9 June "
Robert Elliot & Margaret Herred, lic. .. .. 14 June "
Henry Harris & Ann Hoore, lic. .. .. 15 June "
William Wooded & Mary Buncombe .. .. 16 June "
Lawrence Grey & Sarah Draper .. .. 25 June "
Henry Willy & Mary Billings, lic. .. .. 5 July "
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Poles, lic. ..  6 July  1730
William Wallis & Mary Pointington .. 21 July "
John Greaves & Jacquet Low, lic. ..  3 Aug. "
George Gould & Mary Rossiter ..  1 Sept. "
James Scriven & Mary Potter ..  3 Sept. "
Benjamin Lugg & Rachel Cordevent, lic. .. 10 Sept. "
John Tibbs & Catharine Paul ..  22 Sept. "
Thomas Towser & Sarah Porter ..  5 Oct. "
Henry Webber & Hannah Poole ..  5 Oct. "
Samuel Hilliard & Elizabeth Sweet, lic. .. 21 Oct. "
James Withers & Mary Rockill ..  1 Nov. "
Thomas Jennings & Tamer Wescot ..  2 Nov. "
James Grey & Susanna Combe ..  3 Nov. "
John Slatter & Mary Cad, lic. .. 11 Nov. "
Allen Lock & Susanna Elworthy, lic. .. 20 Nov. "
John Lockier & Elizabeth Hunt, lic. .. 28 Nov. "
Thomas Rowe & Elizabeth Townsend, lic. .. 7 Dec. "
James Barly & Mary Purcey ..  24 Dec. "
John Heal & Joan Symmons ..  25 Dec. "
Samuel Brooks & Leah Spiller ..  25 Dec. "
William Bright & Elizabeth Richards, lic. .. 26 Dec. "
Francis Wright & Ann Dun ..  29 Dec. "
James Martin & Mary Russel ..  30 Dec. "
John Lockier & Ann Griffin, lic. .. 31 Dec. "
John Wensley & Mary Davis, lic. ..  2 Jan.  1731
William Sherring & Sarah Richards ..  6 Jan. "
John Bridges & Susanna Townsend .. 10 Jan. "
John Thorn & Mary Trutch, lic. ..  29 Jan. "
Tobias Hill & Mary Thomas, lic. .. 31 Jan. "
William Mall & Elizabeth Blackmore ..  2 Feb. "
William Giles & Esther Birt ..  5 Feb. "
Samuel Martin & Hannah Webber ..  16 Feb. "
Francis Dolman & Mary Shole ..  27 Feb. "
John Bragg & Rachel Hurford ..  18 Feb. "
Francis Beavis & Mary Long ..  1 Mar. "
William Godding & Susanna Ellis, lic. .. 30 Mar. "
John Bicknel & Elizabeth Mauder, lic. ..  6 Apr. "
William Barly & Frances Shorland .. 19 Apr. "
William Lockier & Margaret Barrington, lic. .. 20 Apr. "
William Ray & Elizabeth Richards .. 20 Apr. "
Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

Henry Purcey & Elizabeth Pavior .. .. 20 Apr. 1731
Samuel Ash & Mary Smith .. .. 20 Apr. „
John Reed & Betty Dyer .. .. 22 Apr. „
John Hucker & Mary King .. .. 22 Apr. „
Abraham Poolman & Hannah Herdeman .. .. 29 Apr. „
Matthew Rugman & Agnes Atyoe, lic. .. .. 29 Apr. „
Thomas Burnel & Eleanor Atyoe, lic. .. .. 29 Apr. „
Edward Dight & Mary Fox .. .. 2 May „
John Saunders & Esther Mason .. .. 2 May „
John Somers & Elizabeth Andrews, lic. .. .. 3 May „
William Napper & Mary Farnham, lic. .. .. 8 May „
John Littlejohn & Mary Rees, lic. .. .. 5 [sic] May „
William Reaves & Elizabeth Shole .. .. 11 May „
James Pittman & Mary Jermin, lic. .. .. 18 May „
Samuel Atlee & Elizabeth Gibbons, lic. .. .. 21 May „
William Collins & Patience Bond, lic. .. .. 21 May „
Joseph Thomas & Betty Culverwell .. .. 23 May „
William Spiller & Mary Hancock .. .. 25 May „
William Sprage & Jane Baker .. .. 29 May „
Bartholomew Cure & Catharine Priddy .. .. 31 May „
John Wood & Sarah Coxe .. .. 3 June „
Jonathan Grey & Grace Rottenbury .. .. 6 June „
Abraham Bond & Grace Jennings, lic. .. .. 6 June „
James Hooper & Frances Hook .. .. 7 June „
David Pownesbury & Mary Foulkes, lic. .. .. 11 June „
John Baker & Ann Littlejohn, lic. .. .. 20 June „
William Hart & Sarah Thomas, lic. .. .. 21 June „
John Oatway & Ann Pook .. .. 25 June „
Richard Barker & Frances Jervice .. .. 4 July „
Gerard Pope & Ann Hare, lic. .. .. 9 July „
Henry Gibbs & Sarah Hayes, lic. .. .. 10 July „
Samuel Ash & Prudence Thomas .. .. 11 July „
William Joynt & Hannah Jenkins, lic. .. .. 16 July „
John Hooper & Elizabeth Toler .. .. 23 July „
George Cross & Mary Hartree, lic. .. .. 24 July „
James Bartholomew & Elizabeth Cook, lic. .. .. 31 July „
John Lacy & Sarah Whetham .. .. 14 Aug. „
William Gillet & Mary Keen .. .. 16 Aug. „
Francis Rowland & Ann Hill .. .. 5 Sept. „
Robert Allen & Mary Poole .. 4 [sic] Sept. „
John Pitman & Mary Porter  ..  .. 21 Sept. 1731
George Amory & Grace Woodbury, lic.  ..  .. 23 Sept. 
Thomas Heele & Theophila Doble, lic.  ..  .. 25 Sept. 
Thomas Cowlin & Mary King  ..  .. 26 Sept. 
Edward Jennings & Elizabeth Wedden, lic.  ..  .. 28 Sept. 
Andrew Hilliker & Elizabeth Brewer, lic.  ..  .. 1 Oct. 
John Twose and Hannah Goldworth  ..  .. 10 Oct. 
James Hellard & Esther Poyten  ..  .. 11 Oct. 
Simon Spiller & Mary Babb, lic.  ..  .. 13 Oct. 
Thomas Hix & Joan Strong  ..  .. 24 Oct. 
William Crook & Eleanor Norman  ..  .. 31 Oct. 
John Roe & Ann Buckthoff  ..  .. 4 Nov. 
Robert Blaze & Jane Rossiter, lic.  ..  .. 8 Nov. 
Thomas Knight & Anstice Cornish, lic.  ..  .. 20 Nov. 
William Evans & Mary Janes, lic.  ..  .. 23 Nov. 
William Tucker & Sarah Lockier  ..  .. 28 Nov. 
John Pym & Joanna Stagg, lic.  ..  .. 1 Dec. 
Richard Fry & Mary Hill, lic.  ..  .. 3 Dec. 
John Wood & Grace Pocock, lic.  ..  .. 13 Dec. 
Malachi Page & Sarah Ash, lic.  ..  .. 14 Dec. 
John Leigh & Mary Bristol, lic.  ..  .. 15 Dec. 
William Shole & Rachel Towsar  ..  .. 19 Dec. 
Joseph Tomson & Jane Bevis  ..  .. 19 Dec. 
Richard Cockram & Dorothy Fouracre  ..  .. 24 Dec. 
John Berry & Sarah Hardyman  ..  .. 24 Dec. 
Samuel Dryer & Hannah Norman  ..  .. 24 Dec. 
William Harding & Mary Bond  ..  .. 25 Dec. 
John Hill & Mary Poole, lic.  ..  .. 31 Dec. 
David Yea[? w or ar] & Hannah Culverwell  ..  .. 5 Jan. 1732
Raymond Rich & Betty Farthing, lic.  ..  .. 8 Jan. 
Joseph Keevil & Sarah Thomas  ..  .. 12 Jan. 
John Parsons & Susanna Lowd  ..  .. 16 Jan. 
Alexander Minchin & Mary Little  ..  .. 23 Jan. 
Jonathan Frome & Dorothy Lake  ..  .. 28 Jan. 
William Dyke & Joan Tucker, lic.  ..  .. 30 Jan. 

Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

John Ash & Hannah Wilkins .. 2 Feb. 1732
William Warren & Lucy Saintclear, lic. .. 4 Feb. "
Anthony Johnson & Elizabeth Sess .. 7 Feb. "
William David & Hannah Withers .. 17 Feb. "
Samuell Hilliard & Sarah Bolt, lic .. 17 Feb. "
John Baynam & Elizabeth Smith, lic. .. 19 Feb. "
Thomas Musgrave & Joan Hake .. 20 Feb. "
Samuel Porter & Elizabeth Burgin .. 22 Feb. "
Benjamin Stagg & Jane Stephens .. 22 Feb. "
Moses Gray & Elizabeth Arthur .. 22 Feb. "
John Penny & Mary Bird, lic. .. 11 Mar. "
John Tice & Ann Humpherys .. 9 Apr. "
John Smith & Grace Curry .. 9 Apr. "
John Street & Frances Street [sic] lic. .. 10 Apr. "
John Norris & Joan Gould, lic. .. 13 Apr. "
Amos Williams & Catharine Guy, lic. .. 16 Apr. "
George Totterdill & Ann Symmons .. 16 Apr. "

Richard [N?] [R?]ead [?] & May [probably date] Grace Thorn, lic. .. 26 Apr. [May?] "
Anthony Mudford & Ann Terry, lic. 24 [sic] Apr. [May?] "
Henry Hilliard & Mary Lane .. 27 Apr. "
Edward Grove & Sarah Upton .. 4 May "
Robert Triggs & Sarah New .. 8 May "
William Keen & Winisford Hardyman .. 14 May "
George Tarr & Elizabeth Jennings .. 14 May "
Thomas Rowe & Mary Ham, lic. .. 3 June "
Richard Long & Mary Wilkinson .. 14 June "
John Boone & Barbara Bradford .. 18 June "
Nicholas Hawkins & Miriam Chard .. 22 June "
Oliver Oliver & Anstice Oliver [sic], lic. .. 24 June "
John Jefferys & Joan Littlejohns, lic. .. 28 June "
John Stand & Elizabeth Taylor, lic. .. 29 June "
Matthew Flood & Mary Didding .. 2 July "
Philip Paul & Joan Munden, lic. .. 8 July "
Edward Boone & Joan Prockter .. 9 July "
John Abbot & Mary Langford .. 10 July "
Matthew Fouracre & Joan Earl .. 13 July "
William Baker & Joan Moore .. 16 July "
Ambrose Purcey & Elizabeth Allen .. 18 July "
John Blanchflower & Susanna Edwards .. 20 July "
Abraham Woolfrey & Elizabeth Ramster, lic. 21 July 1732
George Strong & Sarah Saunders ........ 26 July
John Chilcott & Mary Hill .............. 27 July
Samuel Hake & Miriam Palmer, lic. .... 27 July
George Amory & Grace Herred [or Hened ?], lic. .... 27 July
John Gooding & Mary Kidner, lic. ........ 6 Aug.
James Dyght & Mary Eherley ............ 26 Aug.
Christopher Spencer & Sarah Hutchins ... 24 Sept.
Charles Mitchel & Joan West .......... 24 Sept.
John Bustard & Susannah Stone, lic. ... 25 Sept.
Josiah Pecock & Mary Brown, lic. ...... 28 Sept.
John Dyer & Susanna Mecho ............. 2 Oct.
Robert Porter & Elizabeth Dobin, lic. .. 5 Oct.
Samuel North & Phillis Dalaby, lic. .... 8 Oct.
Thomas Oatway & Mary Slocombe ........ 19 Oct.
John Harvey & Sarah Gibbs ............. 26 Oct.
Daniel Coate & Jane Gatecombe, lic. ... 3 Nov.
John Kerle & Ann Huckleburye, lic. ... 4 Nov.
Richard Jefferys & Susanna Porter ...... 5 Nov.
Joseph Owens & Hannah Gubby .......... 6 Nov.
William Spicer & Elizabeth Clarke, lic. 13 Nov.
Samuel Hammett & Agnes Allen .......... 17 Nov.
George Shole & Sarah Towzar ........... 19 Nov.
Thomas Carnell & Sarah Turner ........ 4 Dec.
William Coxe & Deborah Reed .......... 28 Dec.
William Porker & Elizabeth Barlow ...... 31 Dec.
Ebenezer Jefferys & Sarah Jefferys, lic. 2 Jan. 1733
John Clarke & Elizabeth Courtnay ..... 5 Jan.
William Burgess & Mary Pratt ........... 8 Jan.
Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

Robert Williams & Betty Mullens, lic. .. 8 Jan. 1733
Benjamin Warring & Thomasin Battrem .. 25 Jan.,
Robert How & Mary Andrews, lic. .. 27 Jan.,
Joseph Spiller & Joan Richards .. 1 Feb.,
Nicholas Holmes & Elizabeth Dickson .. 4 Feb.,
Joseph Grey & Joan Stone .. 4 Feb.,
Jeremiah Beavis & Ann Biffin .. 6 Feb.,
Philip Legg & Elizabeth Goodfellow, lic. .. 15 Feb.,
Thomas Cross & Mary Gardner, lic. .. 25 Feb.,
William Holt & Margaret Speed, lic. .. 26 Feb.,
William Drake & Mary Denham, lic. .. 6 Mar.,
William Perriam & Mary Salter, lic. .. 22 Mar.,
William Courtnay & Hannah Fookes, lic. .. 24 Mar.,
Jacob Vicary & Rose Perry .. 25 Mar.,
John Davis & Mary Waldrone .. 25 Mar.,
Richard Irish & Ann Murfey .. 26 Mar.,
Thomas Waterman & Alice Pitman .. 27 Mar.,
William Spragge & Christian Burman .. 27 Mar.,
Robert Hill & Elizabeth Minifie .. 27 Mar.,
John Willick & Joan Hayes .. 29 Mar.,
John Paramore & Ann Slowley, lic. .. 29 Mar.,
William Chalwich & Joan Hinstone, lic. .. 30 Mar.,
William Collins & Mary Harris, lic. .. 31 Mar.,
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Gill, lic. .. 2 Apr.,
William Cleve & Sarah Miller .. 2 Apr.,
Ford Chappell & Margaret Donn, lic. .. 18 Apr.,
John Dyke & Sarah Lewis, lic. .. 21 Apr.,
Richard Weeks & Mary Webber .. 23 Apr.,
Robert Wynter & Ann Hawcks, lic. .. 25 Apr.,
Thatcher Lodwell & Ann White, lic. .. 28 Apr.,
William Tucker & Sarah Dunscombe .. 30 Apr.,
John Sellick & Elizabeth Ludlow .. 30 Apr.,
John Fry & Christian Mayne, lic. .. 10 May,
Stephen Dyke & Betty Burd, lic. .. 10 May,
Brudenell Wansbrough & Betty Sweeting, lic. .. 14 May,
John Pring & Margaret Salter, lic. .. 16 May,
John Vaining & Martha Jefferys, lic. .. 28 May,
Thomas Gatcombe & Martha Hock, lic. .. 30 May,
Samuel Dove & Betty Powel, lic. .. 4 June,
John Trott & Mary Willis, lic. .. 13 June,
William Bater & Elizabeth Osmond, lic. .. 18 June 1733
Christopher Bidgood & Mary Hooker .. 26 June 
Tobias Callow & Mary Crosse .. 03 [sic] June 
William Warman & Elizabeth Prouse .. 15 [sic] June 
Joseph Pearce & Mary Rise .. 17 [sic] June 
John Webber & Hannah Spark, lic. .. 9 July 
Robert Orchard & Sarah Standerwick, lic. .. 26 July 
Patrick Bucken & Elizabeth Glyde, lic. .. 6 Aug. 
Robert Pettard & Amy Cade, lic. .. 8 May 
Daniel Case & Amy Deacon, lic. .. 11 Aug. 
Henry Parsons & Mary Wood .. 14 Aug. 
William Reed & Ann Thomas .. 16 Aug. 
John Thatchell & Jane Langfield, lic. .. 17 Aug. 
Thomas Bennett & Edith Dinham .. 19 Aug. 
William Withers & Catharine Reeves, lic. .. 29 Aug. 
Samuel Forss & Sarah Jossling .. 23 Sept. 
Matthew Scriven & Elizabeth Shattock .. 11 Oct. 
John Strong & Elizabeth Martin .. 15 Oct. 
Christopher Melten & Joan Gooding .. 22 Oct. 
Henry Touchit & Joan Cheny, lic. .. 30 Oct. 
Henry Manly & Sarah Williams, lic. .. 30 Oct. 
Thomas Towell & Elizabeth Cunditt, lic. .. 3 Nov. 
William Oatway & Betty Trott .. 5 Nov. 
John Collins & Mary Dewdney .. 6 Nov. 
Robert Mills & Hannah Reed .. 11 Nov. 
Edmund Carwithers & Susanna Browne, lic. .. 16 Nov. 
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Tucker .. 24 Nov. 
William Hall & Margaret Gelly, lic. .. 26 Nov. 
Samuel Gully & Eleanor Webb .. 3 Dec. 
John Grinslade & Jane Sowton, lic. .. 12 Dec. 
John Goldworthy & Betty Syndercombe, lic. .. 18 Dec. 
James Sumpter & Sarah Short, lic. .. 29 Dec. 
Robert Bryant & Elizabeth Trude, lic. .. 1 Jan. 1734 
John Date & Dolly Pearse, lic. .. 3 Jan. 
Joseph Ash & Mary Collins .. 7 Jan. 

James Clark & Elizabeth Shoebrook .. 22 Jan. 1734
John Dare & Joan Barber .. 25 Jan. "
John Robbins & Mary Cockram .. 26 Jan. "
Henry Hall & Elizabeth Stephens, lic. .. 2 Feb. "
Joseph White & Jane Ash .. 3 Feb. "
James Grey & Sarah Duncombe .. 9 Feb. "
Thomas May & Hannah Gatchel .. 12 Feb. "
William Clapp & Mary Heard, lic. .. 24 Feb. "
Roger Edwards & Susanna Hichcock .. 24 Feb. "
Richard Kirle & Mary Bennet, lic. .. 4 Mar. "
John Haddon & Elizabeth Barker, lic. .. 14 Mar. "
John Guddridge & Dorothy Andrews, lic. .. 10 Apr. "
Henry Newton & Ann Knight .. 15 Apr. "
Joseph Batt & Jane Chard .. 15 Apr. "
Robert Turl & Joan Hurley .. 17 Apr. "
William Corrock & Mary Sellect, lic. .. 23 Apr. "
Nathanael Webb & Sarah Bowdidge, lic. .. 27 Apr. "
Abraham Hooper & Elizabeth Haverfield, lic. 28 Apr. "
Thomas Sellect & Hannah Hawkins, lic. .. 30 Apr. "
Andrew Wadham & Meriam Mockridge .. 16 May "
Joseph Saunders & Hannah Collard .. 23 May "
William Lack & Dorothy Criddle, lic. .. 23 May "
Thomas Wellen & Joan Reynolds, lic. .. 10 June "
Joseph Vile & Ann Willey, lic. .. 18 June "
John Cording & Elizabeth Hill .. 29 June "
Peter Noss & Joan Guddridge .. 14 July "
William Turner & Elizabeth Taylor, lic. .. 4 Aug. "
Philip Bennet & Ann Swaine, lic. .. 5 Aug. "
John Dibble & Mary Inrat, lic. .. 8 Aug. "
Edward Bond & Catharine Burd, lic. .. 11 Aug. "
George Philips & Ellen Dare, lic. .. 16 Aug. "
James Partridge & Rachel Browne .. 22 Aug. "
John Pyleman & Ann Pocock, lic. .. 31 Aug. "
William Vile & Gartrude Roberts, lic. .. 1 Sept. "
John Warman & Amy Thomas .. 7 Sept. "
John Shattcock & Ruth Browne, lic. .. 13 Sept. "
Thomas Rowsel & Elizabeth Nation, lic. .. 16 Sept. "
Francis Stone & Jane Reeves, lic. .. 19 Sept. "
William Sweeting & Mary Weston, lic. .. 19 Sept. "
Amos Fox & Mary Hancock, lic. .. 19 Sept. "
Samuel Crildland & Sarah Baker . . . 23 Sept. 1734
John Rutter & Ann Tutt . . . 24 Sept. "
William Collard & Elizabeth Slocombe, lic. . 25 Sept. "
Richard Davy & Mary Taylor, lic. . 29 Sept. "
John Dare & Joan Stone, lic. . 4 Oct. "
Charles Webber & Elizabeth Maynard, lic. . 4 Oct. "
John Wormal & Elizabeth Wormal [sic], lic. . 7 Oct. "
William Watts & Honour Orchard, lic. . 11 Oct. "
John Baker & Sarah Shepton . . . 13 Oct. "
Robert Atwell & Jane Harvey . . . 28 Oct. "
John Way & Elizabeth Swaine, lic. . 2 Nov. "
Arthur Dryer & Thomasin Warr . . . 9 Nov. "
John Rowland & Ann Burd . . . 14 Nov. "
Thomas Pierce & Mary Long, lic. . 14 Nov. "
Thomas Babidge & Grace Gredy, lic. . 18 Nov. "
John Haverfield & Jane Rossiter . . . 24 Nov. "
John Hawkins & Mary Whitelock . . . 1 Dec. "
John Burton & Mary Bond, lic. . . 7 Dec. "
Samuel Webb & Ann Matthews, lic. . 21 Dec. "
Robert Pavior & Elizabeth Ridge . . . 26 Dec. "
Thomas Herman & Mary Jacob . . . 26 Dec. "
John Collins & Joan Dare, lic. . . 28 Dec. "
John Swaine & Ann Crildland . . . 1 Jan. 1735
William Wynter & Betty Furse, lic. . 1 Jan. "
William Applin & Joan Hurford, lic. . 2 Jan. "
Richard Crench & Margaret Dyment, lic. . 4 Jan. "
Paul Dyment & Joan Somers, lic. . . 4 Jan. "
William Edwards & Rachel Marler, lic. . 9 Jan. "
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Vincent, lic. . 10 Jan. "
Samuel Baker & Mary Pitcher . . . 12 Jan. "
Elias Knott & Mary White . . . 13 Jan. "
Thomas Saunders & Susanna Mores [or Mows?] . 17 Jan. "
John Slape & Joan Symmons, lic. . . 18 Jan. "
Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Jacobs . . 19 Jan. "
Joseph Foster & Elizabeth Tucker, lic. . 25 Jan. "
Thomas Saunders & Joan Brewer . . . 29 Jan. "
Joseph Spiller & Ann Barber, lic. . . 7 Feb. "
Abraham Pope & Mary Pym, lic. . . 7 Feb. "
Richard Bond & Mary Bartlett . . . 16 Feb. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Podger</td>
<td>Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>17 Feb. 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gulliford</td>
<td>Joan Wood</td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parsons</td>
<td>Margaret Matthews</td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Dibble</td>
<td>Joan Spurl</td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin Trump</td>
<td>of Bicknel, &amp; Joan Taylor, of Hatch Beacham, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ivey</td>
<td>of Mells, &amp; Elizabeth Viney, of T. M., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brayley</td>
<td>Hannah Bicknel</td>
<td>22 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Blackmore</td>
<td>Ann Lye</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lockier</td>
<td>of Wiviliscombe, &amp; Grace Hutchins, of Burliscombe, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Escot</td>
<td>Mary Hony, of Bridgwater, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bowen</td>
<td>of Wiviliscombe, &amp; Elizabeth Hadden, of Fitzhead, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowland</td>
<td>of Lanford Budville, &amp; Dacey Westcot, of Combestock [Culmstock], <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Newton</td>
<td>Joan Meare</td>
<td>8 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Oald</td>
<td>of Pitmister, &amp; Mary Waterman, of T. M., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pester</td>
<td>of Ilton, &amp; Ann Garland, of Islebrewers, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>15 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>of Gotehurst, &amp; Joan Taylor [sic], of Thurlox[t]on, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Horn</td>
<td>Hannah Taylor</td>
<td>22 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Thomas</td>
<td>Joan Warring</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Slade</td>
<td>of Crocombe, &amp; Sarah Lee, of Withiel, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cawley</td>
<td>Susanna Murfey</td>
<td>20 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pyne</td>
<td>Eleanor Allen</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Witch</td>
<td>Rachel Westlake</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Pearce & Elizabeth Maynard .................................. 29 July 1735
Richard Boles, of Milverton, & Mary Smith, .......... of Monkton, lic. .................................................. 31 July
Samson Dawe, of Buckland, & Marina Foot, ...... of Watchet, lic. .................................................. 7 Aug
George Edmunds & Margaret Bond .................. 7 Aug
George Ask & Sarah Jenkins .................................. 8 Aug
James Cambell & Martha Brine, both of Abbots' Combe, lic. .................................................. 13 Aug
Alexander Ridge & Martha Bryant .................. 14 Aug
Benjamin Reed & Mary Cridland .................. 19 Aug
Samuel Hake & Mary Stoey, both of Wellington, lic. .................................................. 10 Sept
William Hurley & Mary Jacobs .................. 18 Sept
John Hurley, of Wellington, & Elizabeth Lapthorne, lic. .................................................. 6 Oct
Lawrence Clark & Hannah Bradbeer .................. 12 Oct
John Lewis & Elizabeth Wyat .................. 14 Oct
James Newman, of Bridgewater, & Mary Ash, .......... of North Petherton, lic. .................................................. 14 Oct
James Gilbert, of T. M., & Sarah Beavis, of Ilmister, lic. .................................................. 20 Oct
Arthur K[or R?]imland & Judeth Coles, both .......... of Cannington, lic. .................................................. 21 Oct
John Maundry & Susanna Warrey .................. 24 Oct
John Hancock, of Halse, & Joan Mudford, of T. M., lic. .................................................. 26 Oct
William Pettard & Mary Madge, both of Curry Rivell, lic. .................................................. 3 Nov
Thomas Escot, of Bicknoller, & Esther Kinny, .......... of Stogumber, lic. .................................................. 7 Nov
Samuel Froome & Ann Webber .................. 22 Nov
Isaac Hathaway & Sarah Martin .................. 23 Nov
Abel Rossiter & Ann Davis .................. 2 Dec
Edward Dungey & Martha Gardner .................. 7 Dec
Samuel Stodden, of T. M., & Elizabeth Lucas, .......... of T. J., lic. .................................................. 10 Dec
Thomas Hancock, of Halse, & Hannah Mudford, of T. M., lic. .................................................. 14 Dec
George Tackell & Ann Dyer .................. 26 Dec
Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

Christopher Marler & Dorothy Pitman . . 26 Dec. 1735
William Comer, of Burliscombe, & Dorothy
  Webber, of Huish Champflower, lic . . 27 Dec. "
William Poole & Mary Pepperell . . . 29 Dec. "
John Scadding & Elizabeth Tревет . . . 29 Dec. "
John Hurston & Maundry [sic] . . . . 4 Jan. 1736
John Godfrey, of Thorn, & Sarah Edwards, of
  Murlinge [Moorlinch], lic . . . . 10 Jan. "
James Marler & Martha Ingram . . . 11 Jan. "
Edward Coles, of Woolavington, & Mary
  [F?]Tacey, of Cannington, lic . . . . 19 Jan. "
John Hutchins & Dorothy Pinney . . . 22 Jan. "
William Spraket, of Lyng, & Martha Walter,
  of West Pennard, lic . . . . 24 Jan. "
Richard Buller, of Over Stowey, & Betty
  Wilton, lic . . . . 25 Jan. "
Baldwin Deavon, of Kingston, & Joan Buller,
  of East Quantoxhead, lic . . . . 27 Jan. "
William Boone & Joan Hare, both of Monkton,
  lic . . . . . 4 Feb. "
John Clutsome & Mary Baker, both of Wemb-
  don, lic . . . . . 4 Feb. "
Tobias Potter & Susanna Bevis . . . 23 Feb. "
Marmaduke Edwards & Elizabeth Marler . . 9 Mar. "
Abraham Pulman & Elizabeth Ford, both of
  T. M., lic . . . . . 22 Mar. "
Richard French, of Kingston, & Margaret
  Morrice, of Bishop’s Lydiard, lic . . 25 Mar. "
William Hancock, of Halse, & Elizabeth
  Mudford, of T. M., lic . . . . 5 Apr. "
John Gill & Elizabeth Totterdill . . . 26 Apr. "
John Meachum, of Br[о]adway, & Mary Mus-
  grave, of Ilminster, lic . . . . 27 Apr. "
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Gooding, both
  of Lydiard St. Lawrence, lic . . . . 28 Apr. "
Thomas Saxon, of Shipston, & Sarah Cridland,
  of Bridgwater, lic . . . . . 29 Apr. "
John Dinman & Elizabeth Crane . . . 30 Apr. "
Robert Rowsel, of Corfe, & Ann Bond, of
  Monkton, lic . . . . . 3 May "
John Warman & Elizabeth Foxe 11 May 1736
William Bennet & Sarah Ingram 11 May "
James Grey & Mary Cannicot 26 May "
John Small & Susanna Turner, both of Hillfarence, lic. 11 June "
Abraham Vicary & Charity Oatway, both of T. M., lic. 15 June "
Thomas Quantock, of Shepton Beachum, & Mary Pettard, lic. 16 June "
John Musgrave & Mary Mitchel 16 June "
John Pole & Grace Bridle 22 June "
Benjamin Moore & Christian Atkins 27 June "
Christopher Mills & Hannah Stuckey 11 July "
William Curtis, of Wellington, & Joan Maynard, of Coker, lic. 26 July "
Edward Wills & Ann Hill, both of Bridgwater, lic. 31 July "
William Marks & Jane Ball, both of Creech, lic. 3 Aug. "
Samuel Evans & Mary Littlejohns, both of Ninehead, lic. 22 Aug. "
John Wills, of Burliscombe, & Joanna Rowe, of T. M., lic. 25 Aug. "
Martin Dinsford, of Tiverton, & Ann Stone, of T. M., lic. 2 Sept. "
Boughton Godsell & Sarah Spiller 7 Sept. "
John Vicarey & Sarah Bayley 9 Sept. "
Samuel Shalless, of San[mp]ford, & Empy Trenchard, of Buckland St. Mary, lic. 14 Sept. "
George Dennis, of Broadclist, & Mary Wilcocke, of Wellington, lic. 15 Sept. "
William Hill & Miriam Cross, lic. 19 Sept. "
Michael Reed, of North Petherton, & Grace Hart, of Creech, lic. 9 Oct. "
Francis Burgess & Hannah Penny 10 Oct. "
William Sweeting & Ann Knight, both of Elworthy, lic. 4 Nov. "
Benjamin Hulgrove & Mary Govier 4 Nov. "
Edward Ball & Mary Land 5 Nov. "
Josiah Coxe, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Dorothy Thomas, of T. M., lic. 8 Nov. "
Thomas Pyke & Leah Palmer, both of Muchelny, lic. 8 Nov. 1736
John Dyer & Ann Chorley, both of Wiviliscome, lic. 17 Nov. "
Nathanael Hancock & Elizabeth Hardyman 17 Nov. "
John Barns & Mary Gill 29 Nov. "
Samuel Lake & Elizabeth Parker 9 Dec. "
Richard Phippin & Agnes Hole 19 Dec. "
Joseph Cares[or d?]elely & Elizabeth Gill 22 Dec. "
William Trott & Alice Bruford, both of T. M., lic. 24 Dec. "
Charles Whiting & Joan Mills, both of Dussen [Durston?], lic. 28 Dec. "
John Thatcher & Elizabeth Harris 30 Dec. "
John Coles, of Quantoxhead, & Elizabeth Hembry, of T. M., lic. 15 Jan. 1737
John Harris, of Audrey, & Mary Bond, of Petherton, lic. 29 Jan. "
Andrew Philpot, of Westhatch, & Elizabeth Slape, of Stoke St. Mary, lic. 2 Feb. "
Walter Staning & Ann Waldron, both of Pitmister, lic. 4 Feb. "
William Andrews & Phillis Prat 8 Feb. "
William Cording & Mary Melhuish, both of King's Bry[o]mpton, lic. 14 Feb. "
John Dinscombe, of T. M., & Elizabeth Scurlick, lic. 17 Feb. "
John Bryant & Ann Squirrel, lic. 21 Feb. "
Nathanael Pattram, & Sarah Davy 22 Feb. "
William Pyle & Mary Savery, lic. 25 Feb. "
Francis Thorn & Sarah Thomas, lic. 3 Apr. "
Anthony Cook & Mary Pyle, lic. 6 Apr. "
Thomas Alven & Elizabeth Shaddock, lic. 9 Apr. "
Isaac Vicary & Mary Knight 10 Apr. "
Charles Long & Elizabeth Lan[or e]ridge 10 Apr. "
John Berryman & Mary Russel 10 Apr. "
Matthew Row & Betty German, lic. 12 Apr. "
Robert Perrot & Betty Sherwood, lic. 13 Apr. "
John Taylor & Sarah German 14 Apr. "

Som.—X.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Smith</td>
<td>Hannah Mecho</td>
<td>26 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Violet</td>
<td>Mary Baker, lic.</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Sarah Easton, lic.</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Nurton</td>
<td>Sarah Fouracre</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trot</td>
<td>Mary Foxe</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Rogers</td>
<td>Ann Southey, lic.</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gale</td>
<td>Elizabeth Southcombe, lic.</td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wescombe</td>
<td>Phillis Hurley, lic.</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Burnet</td>
<td>Catharine Catford</td>
<td>12 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Capon</td>
<td>Mary Bennet</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cridland</td>
<td>Elizabeth Winnicot</td>
<td>19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Caddy</td>
<td>Mary Hucker, lic.</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Conybear</td>
<td>Sarah Withers, lic.</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gillett</td>
<td>Elizabeth David</td>
<td>4 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malachi Adams</td>
<td>Sarah Tuthill, lic.</td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vile</td>
<td>Lydia Pursey</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>Mary Newton</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Teape</td>
<td>Grace Bussel</td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Doddridge</td>
<td>Mary Sibley, lic.</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cavel</td>
<td>Sarah Hurley, lic.</td>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Byrd</td>
<td>Elizabeth Tice, lic.</td>
<td>4 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Dereham</td>
<td>Hannah Stone, lic.</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hare</td>
<td>Sarah Ball</td>
<td>11 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fidoe</td>
<td>Ann Bond, lic.</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Easterbrook</td>
<td>Joan Smith, lic.</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Stone</td>
<td>Rachel Hare, lic.</td>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bright, lic.</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Musgrave</td>
<td>Sarah Weeks</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Withers</td>
<td>Jane Stone, lic.</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Morgan</td>
<td>Mary Wells, lic.</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Marshal</td>
<td>Rachel Godsell</td>
<td>6 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Benson</td>
<td>Frances Melhuish, lic.</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harcombe</td>
<td>Mary Escott, lic.</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Surfield</td>
<td>Jane Hawkins, lic.</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockyer</td>
<td>Elizabeth Finner, lic.</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dun</td>
<td>Joan Drower, lic.</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bryant</td>
<td>Joan Long</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Surfield</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bellamy, lic.</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beresford</td>
<td>Ann Irish</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Russel & Ann Atkins .......... 26 Oct. 1737
Henry Hitchcock & Mary Shute .......... 29 Oct. 
George Burroughs & Mary Maynard, lic. .......... 1 Nov. 
Richard Kebby & Elizabeth Pynn, lic. .......... 1 Nov. 
William Bishop & Mary Vannamen, lic. .......... 17 Nov. 
George Porter & Sarah Foxe .......... 20 Nov. 
Thomas Meade & Hannah Virgin .......... 26 Dec. 
James Follet & Mary Griffin, lic. .......... 30 Dec. 
Hugh Sharp & Hannah Webber .......... 1 Jan. 1738
Samuel Phippin & Mary Jenkins .......... 8 Jan. 
John Cridland & Mary Cure .......... 12 Feb. 
David Stone & Elizabeth Stone [sic], lic. .......... 19 Feb. 
George Collier & Mary Bosgrow, lic. .......... 20 Mar. 
John Breake & Mary Matthews, lic. .......... 29 Apr. 
Richard Knight & Mary Shepherd .......... 11 May 
John Eason & Jane Roseden, lic. .......... 16 May 
George Knight & Jane Coles, lic. .......... 29 May 
Richard Gregory & Joan Baker, lic. .......... 9 June 
Daniel Page & Elizabeth Ashford .......... 11 June 
Lewis Davis & Ann James, lic. .......... 12 June 
William Morrice & Elizabeth Gatcombe, lic. .......... 13 June 
Edward Evans & Joan Davis .......... 9 July 
James Cridland & Elizabeth Woolcot .......... 3 Sept. 
William Gifford & Grace Less .......... 8 Sept. 
John Broadmead & Mary Bond .......... 12 Sept. 

John Clarke & Mary Squire       ..       1 Oct. 1738
John Granger & Mary Bidgood     ..       1 Oct. "
William Hamwood & Margaret Whurn, lic.       1 Oct. "
Joseph Follet & Sarah Hutchins   ..       2 Oct. "
Robert Vicaris & Agness Bamfield, lic.       8 Oct. "
Henry West & Elizabeth Jacobs    ..       10 Oct. "
Thomas Tutball & Christian Mason, lic.       13 Oct. "
William Foien & Jane Culverwell, lic.       14 Oct. "
John Flint & Mary Gill, lic.       ..       16 Oct. "
Thomas Brown & Martha Chaplin, lic.       4 [sic] Oct. "
George Woolcot & Frances Woolcot [sic], lic.       21 Oct. "
Richard Cole & Elizabeth Edwards  ..       26 Oct. "
John Blackmore & Mary Jones      ..       30 Oct. "
Josiah Crocker & Lydia Beak, lic.       ..       2 Nov. "
Richard Mead & Joan Hyden, lic.       ..       2 Nov. "
John Silvester & Elizabeth French, lic.       ..       3 Nov. "
James Jeanes & Margaret St. Alban, lic.       ..       7 Nov. "
Michael Kevil & Elizabeth Woolfrey, lic.       ..       8 Nov. "
John Dare Hopkins & Jane Hurston, lic.       ..       8 Nov. "
Thomas Staple, alias Cook, & Elizabeth Bartlett, lic.       ..       10 Nov. "
Samuel Smith & Sarah Webb, lic.       ..       16 Nov. "
John Courtney & Hannah Moffet     ..       21 Nov. "
David Tise & Mary Allway         ..       24 Dec. "
Thomas Dyer & Mary Martin        ..       26 Dec. "
Edward Paul & Joan Southey, lic.  ..       31 Dec. "
Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Appleby  ..       1 Jan. 1739
John Dunn & Dorothy Sydenham, lic.       ..       5 Jan. "
George Cornish & Mary Mead, lic.       ..       25 Jan. "
Thomas Parsons & Ann Grandon     ..       2 Feb. "
Marmaduke Coat & Margaret Lockyer, lic.       ..       3 Feb. "
Nicholas Hare & Grace Trego       ..       5 Feb. "
William Buller & Jane Buller [sic], lic.       ..       6 Feb. "
John Pursey & Mary Gull[e]y [or Gubby ?] ..       7 Feb. "
Joseph Bond & Betty Bruford, lic.       ..       10 Feb. "
William Pavior & Grace Cross, lic.       ..       10 Feb. "
James Pyle & Sarah Ward, lic.       ..       12 Feb. "
Robert Dare & Elizabeth Davy, lic.       ..       16 Feb. "
Michael Burnet & Elizabeth Chappel  ..       24 Feb. "
William Comer & Elizabeth Row...
William Parkhouse & Elizabeth Gill .. 25 Feb. 1739
John Pe[or o]rts & Rose Vicary .. 1 Mar.
Robert Handfast & Mary Podger, lic. .. 2 Mar.
William Withers & Sarah Bond, lic. .. 2 Mar.
John Bollom & Honour Potter .. 4 Mar.
John Fry & Ann Baker .. 5 Mar.
John Hawkins & Elizabeth Jenkins .. 5 Mar.
William Haskins & Elizabeth Jenkins, lic .. 8 Mar.
John Fletcher & Mary Hall, lic. .. 30 Mar.
John Reed & Mary Matthews .. 29 Mar.
John Jenkins & Jane Selly, lic. .. 4 Apr.
Thomas Procter & Jane Waterhouse, lic. .. 6 Apr.
William Cavel & Elizabeth Stephens, lic. .. 7 Apr.
Mongomery Strode & Elizabeth Hembrey .. 22 Apr.
John Walker & Hellen Collins, lic. .. 22 Apr.
Thomas Dyer & Mary White, lic. .. 23 Apr.
Henry Hayden & Joan Rice .. 24 Apr.
Anthony Burd & Julien Rowe .. 1 May
Samuel Mico & Joan Coos, lic. .. 7 May
Daniel Porter & Margaret Sansom, lic. .. 16 May
John Borge [or Boye ?] & Mary Medlam, lic. .. 16 May
John Thomas & Jane Speed, lic. .. 21 May
John Turpin & Ann Terry .. 21 May
John Bartlett & Joan Mead .. 27 May
William Lovel & Mary Dinman .. 28 May
Christopher Edwards & Elizabeth Jeane .. 30 May
John Hobbs & Mary Sweeting .. 31 May
John Chappel & Mary Andrews, lic. .. 2 June
Robert Hill & Mary Pointington .. 9 June
Joseph Gardiner & Elizabeth Tutt, lic. .. 11 June
William Proctor & Julien Cure, lic. .. 14 June
John Baker & Elizabeth Wright, lic. .. 11 July
John Wood & Elizabeth Farrant, lic. .. 16 July
Samuel Hayes & Isat Deane, lic. .. 22 July
William Chalis & Judith Furneaux, lic. .. 27 July
Francis Stogel & Christian Nation, lic. .. 29 July
William Batt & Rachel Applin, lic. .. 5 Aug.
Thomas Yard & Eleanor Hooper, lic. .. 7 Aug.
Napthaly Herne & Martha Gouldsworthy .. 13 Aug.
William Reed & Ann Taylor, lic. . . . . 19 Aug. 1739
Henry Hill & Susanna Rossiter . . . . 21 Aug. "
William Paget & Mary Woolmington, lic. . . . . 26 Aug. "
Philip Woodland & Elizabeth Row, lic. . . . . 29 Aug. "
Henry Chambers & Ann Ridge, lic. . . . . 3 Sept. "
George Harvey & Mary Burgess, lic. . . . . 6 Sept. "
John Ralph & Elizabeth Paul . . . . 6 Sept. "
Joseph Marks & Ann Hawke . . . . 16 Sept. "
Caleb Dyer & Hannah Capon . . . . 25 Sept. "
Thomas Priest & Mary Slocombe, lic. . . . . 25 Sept. "
Robert Hall & Catharine Hurford, lic. [sic] 23 Sept. "
John Bindon & Elizabeth Allen, lic. . . . . 1 Oct. "
Richard Charde & Susanna Hathaway . . . . 14 Oct. "
William Morrice & Mary Barrington, lic. . . . . 22 Oct. "
Richard Edwards & Mary Fouracre . . . . 28 Oct. "
George Pyne & Alice Payne, lic. . . . . 1 Nov. "
Francis Payne & Margaret Cross, lic. . . . . 10 Nov. "
Walter Jones & Betty Street, lic. . . . . 25 Nov. "
Joseph Vincent & Elizabeth Norton . . . . 24 Dec. "
Benjamin Twist & Mary Fouracre . . . . 25 Dec. "
Thomas Edwards & Jane Vinnicot, lic. . . . . 25 Dec. "
Samuel Bicknell & Mary Hancock, lic. . . . . 7 Jan. 1740
Jewel Collier & Joan Thomas, lic. . . . . 23 Jan. "
John Weeks & Edith Jeane, lic. . . . . 23 Jan. "
Charles Totterdill & Mary Noble, lic. . . . . 29 Jan. "
George Sowthey & Elizabeth Broome . . . . 11 Feb. "
Henry Baker & Joan Gill . . . . 13 Feb. "
Leonard Trott & Elizabeth Manley, lic. . . . . 14 Feb. "
Nicholas Tlisher & Sarah Webb . . . . 18 Feb. "
Robert Stone & Jane Pursey . . . . 18 Feb. "
Robert Norcott & Joan Bailey, lic. . . . . 13 Mar. "
Thomas Mart & Mary Every . . . . 16 Mar. "
John Kebby & Mary Cone, lic. . . . . 23 Mar. "
John Mitchel & Sarah Mior . . . . 30 Mar. "
Joseph Way & Catherine Graunt, lic. . . . . 3 Apr. "
Samuel Burgess & Thomazin Hellard . . . . 7 Apr. "
John White & Betty Loading . . . . 8 Apr. "
John Dyer & Esther Gatcombe, lic. . . . . 11 Apr. "
William Inker & Ann Gapper, lic. . . . . 15 Apr. "
Thomas Saunders & Mary Williams . . . . 19 Apr. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Barnicott</td>
<td>Mary Booby</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pond</td>
<td>Joan Walford</td>
<td>26 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Standard</td>
<td>Joan Trevett</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Mior</td>
<td>Mary Dennis</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pile</td>
<td>Mary Tutt</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>Joan Lemen</td>
<td>30 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Poole</td>
<td>Ruth Purkiss</td>
<td>30 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Deering</td>
<td>Grace Baker</td>
<td>22 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Thorne</td>
<td>Rebecca Bessley</td>
<td>25 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fearcombe</td>
<td>Alice Rowland</td>
<td>26 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Woolcot</td>
<td>Mary Wood</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sloly</td>
<td>Sarah Holwell</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Long</td>
<td>Sarah Priest</td>
<td>15 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>Sarah Collins</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Farthing</td>
<td>Mary Selly</td>
<td>22 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Saunders</td>
<td>Elizabeth Scading</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dwelley</td>
<td>Joan Boone</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dyke</td>
<td>Mary Taylor</td>
<td>1 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hucker</td>
<td>Mary Appleby</td>
<td>12 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wood</td>
<td>Ann Barns</td>
<td>16 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Moone</td>
<td>Ann Atwell</td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Owens</td>
<td>Mary Davis</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence</td>
<td>Rebecca Ferrant</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Prior</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hellard</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Follet</td>
<td>Mary Mitchel</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Way</td>
<td>Elizabeth Tucker</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasco Herneman</td>
<td>Esther Upkham</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ford</td>
<td>Betty Wellment</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Staple</td>
<td>Elizabeth Silke</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Camplin</td>
<td>Elizabeth Josling</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meshach Edmunds</td>
<td>Mary Weeks</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Selway</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jones</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morrice</td>
<td>Rebecca Cross</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davis</td>
<td>Margaret Foster</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bidgood</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stamp</td>
<td>Mary Haycraft</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Gray</td>
<td>Ann Chappel</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bruford</td>
<td>Jane Miller</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Collins</td>
<td>Hannah Courtman</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Thomas Coles & Mary Morgan, lic. . . . 15 Nov. 1740
John Holeman & Susanna Harris, lic. . . 1 Dec. "
William Roberts & Joan Slape, lic. . . . 2 Dec. "
John Davey & Mary Dollin . . . . 4 Dec. "
Benjamin Spiller & Mary Foy, lic. . . . 9 Dec. "
Nicholas Hartnoll & Dorothy Matthews, lic. . 11 Dec. "
William Stephens & Susanna Marler . . . 18 Dec. "
William Bryant & Grace Amory, lic. . . 20 Dec. "
Nicholas Land & Eleanor Brooks, lic. . . 31 Dec. "
Samuel Teape & Mary Champing . . . 4 Jan. 1741
Robert Hallett & Frances Walters, lic. . . 4 Jan. "
John Dyer & Joan Legg, lic. . . . . 5 Jan. "
Samuel Withers & Elizabeth Cannicot . . 11 Jan. "
William Langford & Sarah May . . . . 9 Feb. "
Christopher Lane & Mary Langdon . . . . 9 Feb. "
Edward Holesworth & Elizabeth Slade . . 10 Feb. "
William Hurley & Elizabeth Allen . . . . 10 Feb. "
Benjamin Ash & Mary Miller . . . . . . 10 Feb. "
Roger Gregory & Elizabeth Passmore, lic. . . 12 Feb. "
John Lock & Betty Hill, lic. . . . . . . 18 Feb. "
Charles Row & Ann Elworthy, lic. . . . . 25 Mar. "
William Chapple & Amy Hartnell, lic. . . 22 Mar. "
James Woodman & Elizabeth Knight . . . . 30 Mar. "
Eli Ham & Elizabeth Tooting . . . . . . 30 Mar. "
James Vincent & Alice Marks, lic. . . . . 6 Apr. "
John Shoebrook & Elizabeth Garland . . . . 7 Apr. "
Abraham Warry & Sarah Cosins, lic. . . . . 25 Apr. "
William Parsons & Ann Peddle, lic. . . . . 25 Apr. "
Robert Hembry & Elizabeth Barns, lic. . . 27 Apr. "
William Warman & Mary Musgrave, lic. . . 24 May "
John Rossiter & Ann Bridges, lic. . . . . 23 May "
Thomas Bush & Mary Baker, lic. . . . . 3 June "
Richard Chamberlain & Elizabeth Turner, lic. . 15 June "
William Symmons & Joan Buckingham, lic. . . 16 June "
William Ashford & Jane Cornish . . . . . . 16 June "
Joseph Case & Martha Heartly, lic. . . . . 13 July "
Thomas Pearce & Susanna Styling, lic. . . . . 4 Aug. "
Daniel Mole & Mary Herring . . . . . . . 4 Aug. "
Anthony Johnson & Frances Selwood . . . . . . 18 Aug. "
John Bryant & Esther Miller .. 25 Aug. 1741
Thomas Bills & Margaret Nicholas, lic. .. 3 Sept. "
Thomas Amory & Mary Baker, lic. .. 7 Sept. "
Thomas Parsons & Massy Barker, lic. .. 21 Sept. "
Edmund Dunman & Mary Oatway .. 27 Sept. "
John Mew & Hannah Warry, lic. .. 1 Oct. "
Jeremiah Gerrish & Martha Bunter, lic. .. 6 Oct. "
William Wadham & Dinah Mockridge, lic. .. 12 Oct. "
Barnaby Standfast & Jane Sellect, lic. .. 21 Oct. "
John Squire & Mary Thomas .. 30 Oct. "
William Sellect & Elizabeth Gillard, lic. .. 31 Oct. "
Thomas Stephens & Ann Oland, lic. .. 14 Nov. "
Joseph Mier & Dorothy Gilbert, lic. .. 18 Nov. "
William Mackinnel & Margaret Little, lic. .. 19 Nov. "
John Parsons & Mary Spiller, lic. .. 21 Nov. "
George Harvey & Joanna Ashford, lic. .. 1 Dec. "
Edward William & Ann Williams [sic], lic. .. 4 Dec. "
Samuel Newton & Joan Vile, lic. .. 10 Dec. "
John Dyer & Judith Cure, lic. .. 11 Dec. "
William Norman & Elizabeth Cosins, lic. [sic] 29 Dec. "
Christopher Withyman & Eleanor Chester, lic. 26 Dec. "
John Fawkner & Sarah Foxe .. 26 Dec. "
Robert Pring & Temperance Whedon .. 27 Dec. "
Richard Rice & Elizabeth Cole, lic. .. 28 Dec. "
John Bryant & Jane Boone, lic. .. 28 Dec. "
Peter Caswell & Mary Exon, lic. .. 31 Dec. "
Israel Evans & Sarah Poole .. 6 Jan. 1742
William Hunt & Rachell Allen, lic. .. 9 Jan. "
William Taber & Sarah Gregory, lic. .. 12 Jan. "
John Rogers & Elizabeth Clarke, lic. .. 5 Feb. "
William Trott & Sarah Payne .. 7 Feb. "
Richard Parkhouse & Mary Westlake .. 8 Feb. "
Joseph Batt & Mary Smith .. 14 Feb. "
William Ridler & Joan Bartlet, lic. .. 15 Feb. "
John Bragg & Edith Watts .. 23 Feb. "
Thomas Cross & Ann Powell .. 28 Feb. "
Simon Northam & Mary Matthews, lic. .. 13 Apr. "
Abraham Hooper & Ann Howill .. 18 Apr. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dunrich &amp; Patience Andrews</td>
<td>18 Apr. 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Smith &amp; Mary Berryman</td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Tatten &amp; Rebecca Mead, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Kebby &amp; Sarah Farthing, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thurstance &amp; Susanna Lansdowne</td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Staple &amp; Grace Crosdell</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Broadmead &amp; Ann Masters</td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Webb &amp; Ann Mitchel</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bartlet &amp; Mary Court, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wall &amp; Elizabeth Morren, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>8 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Gill &amp; Amy Jenkins, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Edwards &amp; Mary Sowthey, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Batt &amp; Dinah Holgrove</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bowden &amp; Mary Rowland, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>12 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bowles &amp; Ann Lawrel, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Fawcet &amp; Sarah Knight, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cannicot &amp; Elizabeth Dight, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Taylor &amp; Martha Cridland</td>
<td>18 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Flood &amp; Mary Symens</td>
<td>22 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dinham &amp; Elizabeth Bromwell, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>25 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burg [or Bing?] &amp; Ann Wright</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Webber &amp; Margaret Fry, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woodland &amp; Sarah Webler</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cole &amp; Elizabeth Mitchell</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buncombe &amp; Mary Salter</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Powell &amp; Joan Lidley</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bailey &amp; Joan Joyce, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Shute &amp; Joan Perry</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cote &amp; Mary Lemen</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harvard &amp; Elizabeth Meade, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reed &amp; Mary Taylor, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Grant &amp; Elizabeth Saunders, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>25 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pierce &amp; Martha Holgrove</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Trott &amp; Mary Pocock</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas &amp; Jane Callaway</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fildy &amp; Ann Berry, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas &amp; Eleanor Strong, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maul &amp; Ann Perry, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gibbs &amp; Sarah Slocumbe, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec. 1742</td>
<td>John Perkis &amp; Mary Murton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
<td>Robert Grant &amp; Jane Hutchins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
<td>Thomas Dunston &amp; Elizabeth Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
<td>Isaac Smith &amp; Ann Sheers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
<td>Francis Orrell &amp; Ann Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jan. 1743</td>
<td>James Hill &amp; Ann Jacobs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jan.</td>
<td>James Grey &amp; Sarah Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
<td>James Godfrey &amp; Sarah Cornish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td>Benjamin Boone &amp; Jane Langford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
<td>John Cawley &amp; Frances Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
<td>John Rossiter &amp; Elizabeth Stone, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td>William Garnish &amp; Jane Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
<td>William Shepherd &amp; Jane Hutchins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
<td>Richard Bruce &amp; Agness Nurton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar.</td>
<td>John Castle &amp; Dorothy Kidner, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Mar.</td>
<td>John Peyton &amp; Blanch Meer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr.</td>
<td>James Symms &amp; Elizabeth Huntington, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Apr.</td>
<td>Edward Welchman &amp; Grace Rendall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td>Thomas Cornelius &amp; Sarah Carnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Apr.</td>
<td>David Pavior &amp; Sarah Slape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>Christopher Bicknell &amp; Joan Thorne, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>William Dibble &amp; Betty Gooding, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>George Spiller &amp; Mary Serle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>James Woodman &amp; Sarah Bowring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 May</td>
<td>John Pring &amp; Ann Webber, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 May</td>
<td>John Budge &amp; Elizabeth Groves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 May</td>
<td>James Baker &amp; Joan Coverled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 June</td>
<td>Matthew Board &amp; Eleanor Smyney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>James Thomson &amp; Mary Blackmoor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 June</td>
<td>Robert Aimes [or Himes?] &amp; Elizabeth Bowdidge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>John Wills &amp; Sarah Woodman, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 July</td>
<td>John Burnell &amp; Joan Slocombe, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 July</td>
<td>Nathanael Rowe &amp; Sarah Wood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The marriages are recorded in Taunton St. Mary Magdalene in 1743.
Edward Calaway & Jane Catchcombe  5 July 1743
William Williams & Elizabeth Drew, lic.  7 July 
William Burgoin & Susanna Northcot  11 July 
John Herring & Elizabeth Lackington, lic.  25 July 
Peter Pope & Elizabeth Govyer  1 Aug. 
John Cridland & Sarah Callow, lic.  3 Aug. 
William Light & Susanna Horsey, lic.  10 Aug. 
Robert Verrior & Joan Powel, lic.  14 Aug. 
Samuel Fry & Eleanor Row  14 Aug. 
John Beadon & Sarah Rock, lic.  2 Sept. 
Henry Southcot & Sarah Fownes, lic.  12 Sept. 
Matthew Crocker & Joan Stone  13 Sept. 
Charles Thomas & Dorothy Aplin  19 Sept. 
Edward Jennings & Elizabeth Gent  22 Sept. 
John Timewell & Elizabeth Toogood  25 Sept. 
George Philips & Joan Deane, lic.  28 Sept. 
Abraham Chaplin & Mary Acreman, lic.  2 Oct. 
James Hill & Joan Bennett  6 Oct. 
Hugh Bennet & Elizabeth Stephens, lic.  2 Nov. 
George Berry & Mary Mason, lic.  6 Dec. 
Samuel Davy & Benedicta Mallack, lic.  9 Dec. 
Henry Aplin & Mary Sweeting  14 Dec. 
Charles Acreman & Joane Grinslade, lic.  15 Dec. 
Charles Crossman & Elizabeth Spurle, lic.  25 Dec. 
George Swaine & Mary Gower  26 Dec. 
Richard Cure & Westlake [sic], lic.  5 Jan. 1744 
George Hughes & Joan Cheek  6 Jan. 
Philip Doddington & Ann Gordan  8 Jan. 
James Culverwell & Elizabeth Lewis, lic.  11 Jan. 
John Forward & Elizabeth Andrew, lic.  12 Jan. 
Samuel Symms & Jane Swaine  22 Jan. 
Joseph Rickets & Hannah Toose  22 Jan. 
Samuel Dynman & Sarah Poyten  26 Jan. 
Thomas Bicknell & Sarah Pitman  13 Feb. 
William Staple & Elizabeth Holmes  26 Feb. 
William Collins & Martha Culverwell, lic.  3 Mar.
Richard Coram & Bathsheba Wallis, lic. .. 13 Mar. 1744
William Cridget & Rachel Murlice .. 24 Mar. "
William Stephens & Mary Smith .. 25 Mar. "
Bartholomew Jeanes & Mary Woodland .. 25 Mar. "
William Turner & Ann Turner [sic], lic. .. 27 Mar. "
David Rogers & Hannah Cawley .. 29 Mar. "
Samuel Taylor & Mary Harvard, lic. .. 30 Mar. "
John Saunders & Margaret Talbot .. 3 Apr. "
Andrew Dibble & Ann Hill .. 3 Apr. "
John Johns & Sarah Grave .. 4 Apr. "
John Higgins & Ann Goodland, lic. .. 9 Apr. "
William [House?] & Sarah Musgrave, lic. .. 10 Apr. "
Jonathan Templer & Joan Payne, lic. .. 14 Apr. "
William Clapp & Susanna Pyke, lic. .. 20 Apr. "
John Hydon & Letitia Lawrence, lic. .. 5 May "
John Higgins & Mary Brome, lic. .. 6 May "
Christopher Stone & Elizabeth Spracket, lic. 6 May "
William Hughes & Betty Hancock .. 7 May "
William Lasky & Hannah Hooper, lic. .. 10 May "

[The next entry is an interpolation.]

John Long & Elizabeth Derham, lic. .. 14 May "
Samuel Cornelius & Eleanor Johnson .. 14 May "
Henry Shaddock & Sarah Bailey, lic. .. 19 May "
Richard Thomas & Agness Blackmore, lic. .. 26 May "
George Cornish & Ann Hutchins .. 27 May "
Samuel Jennings & Sarah Vicarey .. 29 May "
Joseph Gibbs & Mary Southwood, lic. .. 3 June "
Francis Weaver & Mary Loveabond, lic. .. 12 June "
John Wood & Sarah Chilcot .. 12 June "
John Mills & Mary Taylor .. 16 June "
Edward Leave & Mary York, lic. .. 20 June "
James Taylor & Sarah Collins .. 21 June "
Edward Jeanes & Elizabeth Talbot .. 30 June "
William Squibbs & Elizabeth Marshall .. 5 July "
Hugh Granfield & Elizabeth Davis, lic. .. 9 July "
Joseph Gatcombe & Betty English, lic. .. 14 July "
James Bulteal & Margery Edgcombe, lic. .. 16 July "
Richard Davis & Grace Smith .. 17 July "
Richard Bowden & Mary Palmer .. 17 July "
Thomas Mason & Mary Oatway .. 22 July "
Mathew Flood & Elizabeth Coxe .. .. 23 July 1744
Philip Cording & Elizabeth Hill .. .. 14 Aug. "
James Langford & Joan Shole .. .. 16 Aug. "
William Rowland & Ann Bennett .. .. 20 Aug. "
John Warren & Sarah Taylor, lic .. .. 26 Aug. "
Benjamin Braily & Ann Hone .. .. 29 Aug. "
John Bowden & Ann Bowen [sic], lic. .. .. 31 Aug. "
Thomas Winter & Joan Sellect, lic. .. .. 1 Sept. "
Andrew Garland & Elizabeth Foxe .. .. 8 Sept. "
Thomas Williams & Catharine Osborne, lic. 10 Sept. "
Francis Beere, of T. M., & Susanna Lock, lic. 15 Sept. "
John Cozens & Mary Coddee, lic. .. .. 8 [sic] Sept. "
William Clement & Sarah Forte, lic. .. .. 15 Sept. "
Thomas Fry & Mary Goodwin .. .. 30 Sept. "
Richard White & Mary Gredy .. .. 1 Oct. "
Thomas Hancock & Mary House .. .. 6 Oct. "
Richard Whitcombe & Joan Philips .. .. 8 Oct. "
Caleb Bryant & Sarah Pope, lic. .. .. 8 Oct. "
Bernane [Bernard ?] Hawkins & Mary Hayes, lic. .. .. 9 Oct. "
Edward Knott & Hannah Culverwell, lic. .. .. 9 Oct. "
Esau Webber & Elizabeth Hill .. .. 12 Oct. "
Robert Blundel & Elizabeth Granger, lic. .. .. 13 Oct. "
Richard Bellamy & Mary Escot .. .. 22 Oct. "
Richard Woolcot & Elizabeth Flory .. .. 28 Oct. "
Joseph Cornish & Honour Ham, lic. .. .. 29 Oct. "
John Drayton, & Sarah Hurt, lic. .. .. 13 Nov. "
William Littlejohns & Mary Shute .. .. 26 Nov. "
Benjamin Spiller & Ann Townsend, lic. .. .. 7 Dec. "
William Nutt & Catharine Turner, lic. .. .. 8 Dec. "
Henry Murlice & Elizabeth Martin .. .. 25 Dec. "
John Burge & Mary Turner, lic. .. .. 27 Dec. "
Henry Dyer & Mary Vinicot, lic. .. .. 29 Dec. "
Thomas Garret & Martha Shute, lic. .. .. 1 Jan. 1745
Robert Kidner & Ann Giles, lic. .. .. 2 Jan. "
Robert Dwelly & Betty Knight, lic. .. .. 3 Jan. "
Robert Cogan & Mary Hill, lic. .. .. 5 Jan. "
Henry Prescott & Joan Ellis, lic. .. .. 7 Jan. "
William Gill & Mary Webb .. .. 20 Jan. "
Thomas Grinslade & Mary Allen .. .. 3 Feb. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amos Slocombe</td>
<td>Mary Collard</td>
<td>4 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Graham</td>
<td>Elizabeth Payne</td>
<td>7 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pierce</td>
<td>Sarah Gray</td>
<td>14 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flay</td>
<td>Ann Webber</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachael Winter</td>
<td>Martha Martin</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Wallis</td>
<td>Charity Robbins</td>
<td>20 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Davis</td>
<td>Jane Cockram</td>
<td>26 Feb</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Charde</td>
<td>Elizabeth Chambers</td>
<td>11 Mar</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Lockyer</td>
<td>Joan Pierce</td>
<td>26 Mar</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Slocombe</td>
<td>Rachel Crab</td>
<td>10 Apr</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hammet</td>
<td>Ann Long</td>
<td>14 Apr</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coxe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Castleman</td>
<td>17 Apr</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Brice</td>
<td>Joan Gooding</td>
<td>19 Apr</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sherry</td>
<td>Betty Marler</td>
<td>25 Apr</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stagg</td>
<td>Joan Northcott</td>
<td>2 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Waterman</td>
<td>Elizabeth Irish</td>
<td>7 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Podger</td>
<td>Elizabeth Fry</td>
<td>8 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Slocombe</td>
<td>Sarah Webber</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Facey</td>
<td>Sarah Webber</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Batt</td>
<td>Mary Wedhams</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sweeting</td>
<td>Rachel Norman</td>
<td>23 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woolcot</td>
<td>Mary Taylor</td>
<td>29 May</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carter</td>
<td>Joan Strang</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foxe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hucker</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Shole</td>
<td>Leah Tozer</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sully</td>
<td>Elizabeth Withers</td>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Dunn</td>
<td>Sarah Spencer</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hooper</td>
<td>Mary Hone</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mudford</td>
<td>Sarah Hellier</td>
<td>24 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lock</td>
<td>Elizabeth Salter</td>
<td>26 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Perry</td>
<td>Elizabeth Comer</td>
<td>27 June</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chissold</td>
<td>Martha Davy</td>
<td>3 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ling</td>
<td>of North Petherton</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Gardner</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin</td>
<td>Judith Calway</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Cadie</td>
<td>Joan Tuttick</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Bidgood</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cutler</td>
<td>9 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude Tutt</td>
<td>Jane Owins</td>
<td>12 July</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mior</td>
<td>Joan Hill</td>
<td>25 Aug</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Templer</td>
<td>Mary Rice</td>
<td>8 Sept</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Thomas Bryant & Hannah Turner
Philip Warrin & Mary Johnson
Benjamin Purcey & Diana Edwards
Henry Hurtnole & Mary Bond
John Chapelle & Mary Pinney
John Rew & Hannah Whitfield
John Saundercnock & Jone Doman
Thomas Arscott & Elizabeth Pring, lic.
Thomas Spiller & Ann Perry
John Shepherd & Mary Edwards
John Withicombe & Sarah Slocombe, lic.
Bartholomew Wood & Ann Cridland, lic.
Stephen Marler & Mary Wilshire
John Trump & Maria Dean
William Baker & Ann Derham
Nicholas Cridland & Mary Pearse, lic.
Thomas Grensela & Sarah Quarry
Thomas Farnham & Jane Doman
Thomas Burgess & Joan Grinslade, lic.
Jonas Satchell & Elizabeth Long, lic.
John Colls & Ann Clitsome, lic.
Joseph Harman & Mary Minifie
Thomas Chamberlin & Joan Morrish
Joel Harcombe & Mary Totthill
Benjamin Pope & Mary Channing, lic.
Christopher May & Sarah Cooper, lic.
Thomas Bruford & Elizabeth Webber
Henry Thomson & Ann Hooper
George Catcombe & Joan Payne, lic.
James Walter & Margaret Fortt, lic.
Samuel Marler & Mary Lipscombe, lic.
Thomas Loscombe & Eleanor Palmer, lic.
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Blake [sic], lic.
George Leamon & Ann Parkhouse
Richard Ruscombe & Elizabeth Innall, lic.
William Webb & Bridget Wyatt
John Denmead & Elizabeth Sheers
John Hartford & Elizabeth Slater, lic.
Joseph Kevell & Ann Pyke
Caleb Vicary & Elizabeth Wallis

24 Sept. 1745
25 Sept. "
25 Sept. "
7 Oct. "
21 Oct. "
3 Nov. "
10 Nov. "
15 Nov. "
2 Dec. "
8 Dec. "
11 Dec. "
15 Dec. "
15 Dec. "
22 Dec. "
24 Dec. "
24 Dec. "
1 Jan. 1746
1 Jan. "
5 Jan. "
8 Jan. "
12 Jan. "
13 Jan. "
2 Feb. "
10 Feb. "
21 Mar. "
26 Mar. "
29 Mar. "
20 Apr. "
28 Apr. "
15 May "
19 May "
26 May "
28 May "
12 June "
16 June "
23 June "
29 June "
30 June "
3 July "
Robert Lyddon & Joan Baker, lic. ... 14 Aug. 1746
Samuel Hazell & Sarah Manning, lic. ... 24 Aug. 
John Poole & Christian Osler, lic. ... 27 Aug. 
Thomas Grove & Mary Smith, lic. ... 18 Sept. 
John Mead & Mary Mead [sic], lic. ... 18 Sept. 
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Barker ... 23 Sept. 
James Baker & Hannah Beadon, lic. ... 24 Sept. 
William Cooke & Sarah Elworthy ... 4 Oct. 
Thomas Webber & Ann Southey, lic. ... 5 Oct. 
James Vincent & Mary Bennet, lic. ... 8 Oct. 
Thomas Dight & Hannah Hooper, lic. ... 8 Oct. 
Daniel Perry & Elizabeth Ramson ... 9 Oct. 
William Talbott & Ann Tayler ... 28 Oct. 
Thomas Gale, of Upton, & Joan Moore, lic. ... 5 Nov. 
Benjamin Vicary & Mary Hitchcock, lic. ... 16 Nov. 
John Westlake & Ann Bath, lic. ... 8 Dec. 
James Woolcott & Hannah Kinglake, lic. ... 8 Dec. 
James Wright & Frances Saxon, lic. ... 1 Jan. 1747 
Thomas Channon & Philliss Collins, lic. ... 13 Jan. 
Henry Gawler & Catherine Greenslade, lic. ... 15 Jan. 
William Whaitis & Mary Moore, lic. ... 17 Jan. 
Joseph Beadon & Ann Tucker, lic. ... 19 Jan. 
James Melhuish & Margaret Saunders, lic. ... 26 Jan. 
Samuel Wrisford & Mary Warman ... 29 Jan. 
William Lewis, otherwise Tedder, & Mary Winter, of Stogursey ... 3 Feb. 
Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth Cornish [sic], lic. ... 12 Feb. 
John Parkhouse & Ann Oxenham, lic. ... 13 Feb. 
James Porter & Mary Stacey, lic. ... 14 Feb. 
Richard Burtt & Frances Baker ... 15 Feb. 
Thomas Giles & Mary Comer, lic. ... 17 Feb. 
John Rockwell, sojourner in T. M., & Mary Northcott ... 1 Mar. 
Christopher Winter & Joanna Roe ... 1 Mar. 
Henry Seymour & Mary Pitts, sojourners in T. M. ... 2 Mar. 
William Crow & Mary Martin ... 2 Mar. 
John Criddle & Ann Burgen, lic. ... 3 Mar. 

SOM.—X.
William Clarke & Hannah Salway, lic. .. 4 Mar. 1747
William Jeanes & Mary Pulman, lic. .. 15 Mar. „
John Smith & Elizabeth Gent, lic. .. 4 Apr. „
William Gamlen, of Creech St. Michael, & Mary Gamlen [sic], lic. .. 8 Apr. „
James Bryant & Elizabeth Moore .. 20 Apr. „
Samuel Perry & Sarah Davis .. 21 Apr. „
Richard Reeves & Mary Slape .. 26 Apr. „
John Poole & Dorothy Hembrow, lic. .. 28 Apr. „
Thomas Shortland & Ann Burridge, lic. .. 3 May „
Robert Acreman & Mary Keen .. 18 May „
Alexander Grant & Eleanor Armstrong, lic. .. 22 May „
William Trott & Joan Wilkins .. 29 May „
Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Buncombe .. 2 June „
John Oatway & Mary Grenslade .. 7 June „
John Potter & Betty Barrington, lic. .. 8 June „
George Shorland & Elizabeth Deering .. 18 June „
Robert Hancock & Ann Coles .. 29 June „
Henry Purcey & Elizabeth Pavior .. 29 June „
John Lock & Eleanor Dinham, lic. .. 4 July „
James Wood & Elizabeth Perry, lic. .. 7 July „
Edward Slocombe & Joan Barnstable, lic. .. 22 July „
George Berry & Sarah Tetherly, lic. .. 23 July „
Simon Gooding, p. St. James, Taunton, & Elizabeth Dunn, of T. M. .. 27 July „
John Mitchell & Mary Pidwell, lic. .. 31 July „
Elkanah Ludlow & Hannah Harvy .. 4 Aug. „
William Tuckerman & Joan Lockyer, lic. .. 8 Aug. „
John Spratt & Joan Williams, sojourners .. 21 Aug. „
Christopher Tice [or Jue or Tuc?] & Elizabeth Parkhouse, lic. .. 28 Aug. „
Thomas Gill & Mary Lugg, lic. .. 31 Aug. „
Samuel Govier & Joan Harman .. 7 Sept. „
Esau Webber & Mary Rice .. 8 Sept. „
James Archer & Ann Hasted, lic. .. 12 Sept. „
William Jennings & Susanna Warr .. 21 Sept. „
Robert Hart & Macey Ling, lic. .. 23 Sept. „
John Wallis & Mary Mico .. 5 Oct. „
Thomas Thresher & Elizabeth Parrimore, lic. 15 Oct. „
Thomas Dibble & Ann Kinglake, lic. .. 20 Oct. „
1748] Taunton St Mary Magdalene Marriages. 35

Christopher Marler & Sarah Townsend, lic. ... 25 Oct. 1747
John Hawkins & Mary Shorney, lic. ... 2 Nov.
John Haine & Elizabeth Rew ... 15 Nov.
Arthur Bobbet & Sarah Jennings, lic. ... 22 Nov.
John Marll & Mary Pursey, lic. ... 27 Nov.
Robbert Maddock & Sarah Bickenl [Bicknel], lic. ... 9 Dec.
Henry Pinn & Betty Blake, lic. ... 21 Dec.
James Cuace & Dolly Goviet, lic. ... 30 Dec.
Samuel Brooks, sojourner in T. M., & Deborah Mosses, of T. M. ... 29 Dec.
John Hill & Ann Sellect, lic. ... 6 Jan. 1748
John Symes & Elizabeth Green, lic. ... 13 Jan.
Francis Gapon & Edith Weeks, lic. ... 14 Jan.
John Roe & Lydia Lewis ... 16 Jan.
Thomas Young & Frances Franklin, lic. ... 18 Jan.
Richard Buller & Mary Buller [sic], lic. ... 21 Jan.
Benjamin Lisson & Elizabeth Withers, lic. ... 4 Feb.
John Witherell & Mary Collier, lic. ... 8 Feb.
William Mitchell & Jane Clerk, lic. ... 9 Feb.
Peter Lamb, sojourner, & Eleanor Bussell, of T. M. ... 12 Feb.
William Small & Jane White ... 16 Feb.
Edward Rice & Joan Rice, lic. ... 28 Feb.
John Bond & Mary Hanham, lic. ... 9 Mar.
Thomas Hill & Katherine Way, lic. ... 15 Mar.
Thomas Jervis & Martha Mockdonal ... 20 Mar.
Patrick Hensley & Elizabeth Toms ... 28 Mar.
Jacob Hitchcock & Mary Pe[c?]ey, lic. ... 1 Apr.
George Edwards & Elizabeth Light, lic. ... 12 Apr.
Robert Murfey & Elizabeth Burd ... 21 Apr.
Lazarus Smalcorn, sojourner, & Elizabeth Strode ... 21 Apr.
Thomas Stone & Mary Burnet, lic. ... 27 Apr.
Edward Toms & Mary Kingman ... 2 May.
William Allen & Mary Dibble, lic. ... 5 May.
John Holway & Joan Baker, lic. ... 7 May.
Thomas Caswell & Mary Spiller ... 9 May.
John Coles & Betty Coles [sic], lic. ... 10 May

[The next entry is an interpolation. Same handwriting.]
James Bartholomew & Mary Hawker, *lic.* ... 12 May 1748  
John Balaam & Sarah Gudderidge ... ... 16 May  
William Taylor & Thomazin Dryer ... ...  
Robert Cosins & Sarah Walkins, *lic.* ... ... 18 May  
Thomas Easton & Grace Pyon, *lic.* ... ... 28 May  
Samuel Youlden, p. Newton St. Syrus [Cyres], Devon, & Elizabeth Shattock, of T. M. 30 May  
John Lake & Mary Martin ... ... 30 May  
John Edwards, p. North Curry, & Sarah Gardner, of T. M. ... ... 3 June  
Henry Keddel & Elizabeth Grove, *lic.* ... ... 13 June  
Thomas Crockford & Allice Tucker, *lic.* ... ... 24 June  
George Pettard & Betty Wimbridge, *lic.* ... ... 10 July  
Joseph Withers & Mary Ridge ... ... 13 July  
William Buncombe & Elizabeth Martin ... ... 19 July  
John Gale & Rebecca Woodward ... ... 24 July  
Samuel Tackel & Martha Lake ... ... 25 July  
John Fox & Mary Gillingham ... ... 29 July  
William Cogan & Ruth Hare ... ... 8 Aug.  
William Watkins & Elizabeth Gronow, *lic.* ... ... 24 Aug.  
John Rowland & Jone Webber ... ... 28 Aug.  
William Allin & Elizabeth Dryer ... ... 1 Sept.  
Amyas Bushe & Elizabeth Phillipps, *lic.* ... ... 3 Sept.  
Edward Hurley & Catherine Lugg, *lic.* ... ... 22 Sept.  
Samuel Stephens & Elizabeth Govett ... ... 26 Sept.  
John Gray & Sarah Henton ... ... 29 Sept.  
George Rew & Rachell Parsons, *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct.  
John Culverwell & Hannah Burd, *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct.  
Francis King & Elizabeth T[? F]orster, *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct.  
Nicholas Roe & Sarah Hallet ... ... 17 Oct.  
Thomas Harvey & Ann Day ... ... 18 Oct.  
John Lockyer & Rachel Porter, *lic.* ... ... 19 Oct.  
John Cox & Mary Lilly, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct.  
John Ling & Joan Jeane[s ?], *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov.  
Short Gudderidge & Elizabeth Stone ... ... 5 Nov.  
William Burrow & Elizabeth Beere, *lic.* ... ... 15 Nov.  
John Dunscombe & Christian Culverwell, *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov.  
Christopher Gardner & Mary Poole, *lic.* ... ... 30 Nov.  
Samuel Small & Hannah Tutt, *lic.* ... ... 12 Dec.  
Stephen Atkins & Jane Garland, *lic.* ... ... 19 Dec.  

---

*Somersetshire Parish Registers.*
John Linton & Elizabeth Major, lic. ... 24 Dec. 1748
Thomas Turner & Joan Boone ... 25 Dec. "
Benjamin Ludlow & Margaret Farthing ... 27 Dec. "
John Lux & Mary Bailey ... 27 Dec. "
William Webber & Ann Phillips, lic. ... 1 Jan. 1749
James Gatter & Mary Webber, lic. ... 4 Jan. "
James Naish & Betty Wiltshire, lic. ... 7 Jan. "
Joseph Stagg & Mary Marler ... 8 Jan. "
John Sweting & Elizabeth Hurford, lic. ... 14 Jan. "
William Burgain & Joan Day ... 5 Feb. "
Samuel Trott & Sarah Weeks ... 7 Feb. "
Joseph Dyer & Mary Scriven, lic. ... 7 Feb. "
Thomas Dyer & Mary Seriven [sic], lic. ... 14 Feb. "
Robert Dashwood & Mary Sweeting, lic. ... 23 Feb. "
Richard Standfast & Hannah Richards, lic. ... 3 Mar. "
William Long & Ann Brewer, lic. ... 11 Mar. "
Richard Marsh & Margaret Burned, lic. ... 13 Mar. "
Thomas Opey & Isat Bastone, lic. ... 23 Mar. "
John Cross & Joan Spiller ... 27 Mar. "
John Thomas, of T. M., & Mary Upham, p.
Ilminster ... 28 Mar. "
John Gudderidge & Elizabeth Hartland ... 1 Apr. "
James England & Betty Powel, lic. ... 3 Apr. "
William Maulh & Agness Roberts, lic. ... 20 Apr. "
James Stilman, sojourner, & Sarah Long ... 23 Apr. "
Thomas Merret & Hannah Pith ... 23 Apr. "
Joseph Allen & Joan Courtay, lic. ... 25 Apr. "
John Needwood & Joan Powell, lic. ... 25 Apr. "
James Skinner & Sarah Wyatt ... 26 Apr. "
James Stix & Ann Silk, lic. ... 6 May "
Josias Prockter & Miriam Hawkins ... 16 May "
Thomas Bindon & Margaret Cattell ... 22 May "
John Retion & Sarah Bennet, lic. ... 23 May "
Robert Tiley & Mary Gent ... 31 May "
Edward Hill & Mary Dyer, lic. ... 1 June "
Thomas Harvey & Ann Newberry, lic. ... 15 June "
George Hurley & Hannah Hayden, lic. ... 19 June "
Edward Bryant & Mary Hall, lic. ... 24 June "
William Dight & Joan Parsons, lic. ... 26 June "
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Knight ... 26 June "
Martin Body, of Hun[t]spill, & Mary Hayes, lic. 3 July 1749
Jonathan Green & Elizabeth Grant, lic. 4 July

[The next entry has been interpolated. Same writing.]

Henry Gill & Mary Coles, lic. 7 July
Simon Tomkins & Rebecca Hawkins, lic. 11 July
Edward Johnson & Mary Dunn 6 Aug.
John Thomas & Penelope Stroud 14 Aug.
Robert Chorley & Sarah Satchell 21 Aug.
Matthew Talbott & Grace Toope 21 Aug.
John Laurence & Mary Durston 27 Aug.
Thomas Mullins & Margaret Stone 27 Aug.
David White & Hannah Shutt 8 Sept.
Valentine Clatworthy & Elizabeth Balaam 9 Sept.
Solomon Facey & Mary Walbutton, lic. 22 Sept.
Charles How & Mary Clatworthy 1 Oct.
Samuel Hardyman & Mary Rumson 16 Oct.
Thomas Dingley & Hannah Owins 29 Oct.
Joseph Allin & Mary Owins 5 Nov.
John Josling & Elizabeth Harding 5 Nov.
Henry Withers & Jane Butler, lic. 5 Nov.
Nicholas Norman Cotterell [sic], lic. 6 Nov.
Stephen Martin & Elizabeth Foy 12 Nov.
John Westover & Ann White 16 Nov.
Alexander Hake & Joan Fussey, lic. 29 Nov.
Charles Weaver & Betty Cummin, lic. 26 Dec.
William Buttel & Joan Rottenege 26 Dec.
William Searle, of Pitminster, & Mary Fox 27 Dec.
Richard Farthing & Susanna How, lic. 16 Jan. 1750
James Deering & Judith Venn 5 Feb.
Edward Woolcott & Elizabeth Carter, both sojourners 6 Feb.

Petter Kemp & Charity Shaddock, lic. 13 Feb.
John Shepherd & Mary Atkins 15 Feb.
Thomas Foy & Susanna Gully, lic. [18?] Feb.
William Tayler & Elizabeth Littlejohns 22 Feb.
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Newberry, lic. 28 Feb.
John Lutley & Jane Cox, lic. .. 28 Feb. 1750
William Culverwell & Joan Pym, lic. .. 1 Mar. "
John Toose & Sarah Gibbs .. 8 Mar. "
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Keech, lic. .. 2 Apr. "
Thomas Durstan & Ann Bond, lic. .. 4 Apr. "
Samuel Woodgate & Ann Wyatt, lic. .. 7 Apr. "
Thomas Sully & Mary Paramore, lic. .. 28 Apr. "
Edward Hill & Mary Richards, lic. .. 5 May "
Edward Cornish & Abi Trott .. 9 May "
John White, of Wilton, & Sarah Gint, lic. .. 15 May "
John Wood & Betty Richards, lic. .. 15 May "
Samuel Warren & Sarah Parker, lic. .. 24 May "
James Strong & Mary Manning, lic. .. 28 May "
William Cross & Jeane Shorland, lic. .. 30 May "
William Tucker & Betty Moore, lic. .. 4 June "
Samuel Johnson & Hannah Clark .. 4 June "
John Burgess & Mary Hodges, lic. .. 6 June "
Robert Delbridge & Eleanor Ashford .. 17 June "

[The next entry is interpolated. Same writing.]

John Moore & Jane Croad, lic. .. 24 June "
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Rose .. 25 June "
William Silk & Jane Loman .. 1 July "
Jeremiah Bagg & Mary Cozins, lic. .. 2 July "
Robert Stadling, sojourner, & Agnes Bruce .. 5 July "
Humphery Piper & Judith Moth .. 11 July "
George Caswell & Ann Fox .. 19 July "
Joseph Small, of Tiverton, & Agnes Salter, of Kentisbeer .. 25 Aug. "
Robert Mason & Hannah Pigeon .. 30 Aug. "
Joseph Hellier & Mary Edwards .. 1 Sept. "
William Allerot & Joan Williams, lic. .. 15 Sept. "
Peter Besson, sojourner, & Phillis Yelverton .. 21 Sept. "
Henry Hooper & Jane Bull .. 21 Oct. "
Richard Sweeting & Elizabeth Bartlet .. 22 Oct. "
Joseph Barnicott & Elizabeth Chapple, lic. .. 31 Oct. "
Thomas Nichols & Mary Urih [Week? or Urch], lic. .. 31 Oct. "
Daniel Newton & Jane Norman, lic. .. 1 Nov. "
James Gully & Sarah Hartnole .. 17 Nov. "
Richard Temlett & Betty Eames . . . 26 Nov. 1750
Robert Jeanes & Mary Vicarey . . . 26 Nov. ’
Carwright [sic], sojourner, & Elizabeth Wyatt,
of T. M. . . . 30 Nov. ’
William Gamlin & Elizabeth Crab, lic. . 3 Dec. ’
William Godfrey & Mary Warring . 3 Dec. ’
Isaac Webb & Sarah Pyne . . . 11 Dec. ’
Francis Baker & Frances Haywood, lic. . 11 Dec. ’
William Barrington & Elizabeth Dinham, lic. 19 Dec. ’
John Keen & Hannah Baker . . . 21 Dec. ’
William Radford & Margaret Stone, lic. . 9 Jan. 1751
William Gamlin & Elizabeth Leaky [?], lic. . 13 Jan. ’
William Newton & Prudence Littlejohns, lic. 25 Jan. ’
William Bond & Ann Borne . . . 3 Feb. ’
Robert Woolcott & Elizabeth Hurford, lic. . 15 Feb. ’
Samuel Gray & Joan Wheddon . . . 19 Feb. ’
Thomas Waldren & Mary Whithare . . . 19 Feb. ’
Robert Billing, of Combe St. Nicholas, &
Joan Lugg, lic. . . . 13 Mar. ’
Thomas Virgin & Hannah Dyke, lic. . 17 Mar. ’
Thomas House & Rachell Coorp, lic. . 3 Apr. ’
Robert Ashford & Elizabeth Baker . . . 8 Apr. ’
George Cole & Betty Langdon . . . 9 Apr. ’
Walter Thrustance & Hepzi—bath [sic]
Chilcott . . . 17 Apr. ’
Richard Hill & Magdalen Lockyer, lic. . 17 Apr. ’
John Hancock & Ann Brayley . . . 6 May ’
Richard Davis & Hannah Wedden, lic. . 8 May ’
James Parsons & Ann Bryant, lic. . . 24 May ’
Martin Langdon & Ann Timlett, lic. . . 27 May ’
John Ridley & Betty Chapman, lic. . . 28 May ’
John Blackmore & Elizabeth Virgin . . . 29 May ’
Samuel Pully & Grace Ware, lic. . . . 30 May ’
Simon Slade & Mary House, lic. . . . 2 June ’
Thomas Perry & Merrifield Woolmington, lic. 6 June ’
Thomas Wall [or Watt] & Sarah Boone, lic. 18 June ’
John Bicknell & Isaat Sweeting, lic. . . 25 June ’
John Mall & Elizabeth Peirce . . . 4 July ’
Marmaduke Worthy & Elizabeth Monk, lic. 13 July ’
Simon Pepper & Amey Mullins  ...  18 July 1751
William Harman & Mary Steward  ...  21 July  
John Rood & Joan Pounsford, lic.  ...  1 Sept.  
Edward Cornish & Ann Rowland[s ?]  ...  8 Sept.  
Vere Hare & Mary Dyke, lic.  ...  10 Sept.  
Richard Mayne Hartnal [sic] lic.  ...  14 Sept.  
Josiah Reynels & Sarah Northam, lic.  ...  14 Sept.  
George Hooper & Betty Pristel, lic.  ...  17 Sept.  
Ephraim Burford & Ann Townsend  ...  23 Sept.  
Christopher Lutley & Mary Parsons, lic.  ...  2 Oct.  
Charles Rodden & Sarah Garland  ...  6 Oct.  
William Kingsbeer & Mary Watson, lic.  ...  17 Oct.  
Robert Bindon & Susanna Westcombe, lic.  ...  26 Oct.  
Nicholas Davey, p. Milverton, & Joan Peyton, of T. M.  ...  4 Nov.  
Thomas Capell & Mary Wood  ...  5 Nov.  
Caleb Stower & Martha Adams  ...  14 Nov.  
Robert Willy & Susanna Middleton, lic.  ...  21 Nov.  
Joseph Sharpe & Elizabeth Adems  ...  1 Dec.  
Attowell Wheadon & Mary White, lic.  ...  2 Dec.  
Jonathan Virgin & Mary Dight  ...  13 Dec.  
Samuel Porter & Ann Webber  ...  22 Dec.  
John Gray & Hannah Chapple  ...  22 Dec.  
John Smith & Elizabeth Farman  ...  24 Dec.  
Petter Westcott & Jane Richards  ...  26 Dec.  
Nicholas Seamen & Grace Trott  ...  29 Dec.  
James Hare & Joan Littlejohns, lic.  ...  2 Jan. 1752
Thomas Venson & Johanna Pitman  ...  4 Jan.  
William Ashford & Lydia Davey  ...  4 Jan.  
Jonas Coles & Sarah Yea, lic.  ...  19 Jan.  
William Long & Mary Warring  ...  29 Jan.  
Thomas Dwelly & Mary Chard, of Curry Ryvel, lic.  ...  7 Mar.  
Thomas Dyer & Betty Paine, lic.  ...  30 Mar.  
Henry Hooper & Sarah Gammige  ...  5 Apr.  
Francis Laver, of Abbots Isle, & Martha Sawtell, of T. M.  ...  22 Apr.  
James Brewer & Jane Chappel, lic.  ...  23 Apr.  
Thomas Ash & Elizabeth Roggers, *lic.* .. 12 May 1752
Edward Mericot & Mary Richards, *lic.* .. 27 May 
John Purcey, of T.M., & Mary Slaughter, p.
   Hill Bishops .. 28 May 
Richard Batstone & Mary Cummings .. 20 June 
John Moon & Joan Croad, *lic.* .. 24 June 
William Frew & Elizabeth Fouracres, *lic.* .. 30 June 
John Parsons & Hannah Squier .. 6 July 
Thomas Shaddock & Fannee Hallett .. 14 July 
Charles Callow & Sarah Knight .. 25 July 
James Bennett & Joan Collins, *lic.* .. 1 Aug. 
William Slape & Sarah Forward .. 5 Aug. 
Lewis Allen & Mary Hix .. 24 Aug. 
John Oatway & Margaret Hocombe .. 24 Aug. 
Richard Matthews & Elizabeth Poyton .. 4 Nov. 
Anthony Johnson & Ann Warr .. 5 Nov. 
John Maundry & Jane Alderman, *lic.* .. 11 Nov. 
Matthew Burland [sic], *lic.* .. 12 Nov. 
John Scrivin & Sarah Gibbins .. 16 Nov. 
Samuel Cox & Elizabeth French .. 23 Nov. 
Benjamin Bartlet & Sarah Hooper .. 26 Nov. 
James Roe & Maria Trump .. 27 Nov. 
William Warman & Joan Turle .. 4 Dec. 
James Collins & Joan Tracy, *lic.* .. 14 Dec. 
John Rouse & Martha Mitchel [?], *lic.* .. 24 Dec. 
Benjamin Cann, sojourner, & Dorothy Parsons, of T. M. .. 31 Dec. 
John Berryman & Ruth Barrett, *otherwise* 
   Rowlins, *lic.* .. 1 Jan. 1573 
Silas Dollin & Ann Rendell .. 3 Jan. 
Benjamin Symmons & Hannah Shute .. 17 Jan. 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
<td>William Wyatt &amp; Joan Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Willway, sojourner, &amp; Elizabeth Hays, of T. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Feb.</td>
<td>James Wheller &amp; Mary Hobman, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
<td>Thomas Morris &amp; Elizabeth Parsons, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Dunn, p. Kingston, &amp; Margaret Bennett, of T. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mar.</td>
<td>John Ash &amp; Elizabeth Marler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Hooper &amp; Mary Hunt, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Mar.</td>
<td>James Cornish &amp; Joan Webber, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Mar.</td>
<td>Thomas Hill &amp; Elizabeth Criddle, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
<td>Thomas Doniat &amp; Mary Norton, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
<td>Robert Roost &amp; Mary Oaten, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Cording &amp; Elizabeth Tak[le?], of Brimpton Regis, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>John Guy &amp; Mary Dent, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>Joseph Langdon &amp; Martha Limbrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 June</td>
<td>Stephen Coles &amp; Agness Bryant, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 June</td>
<td>James Brook &amp; Mary Pullman, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 June</td>
<td>Joan Filley &amp; Jane Collard, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>John Hollway &amp; Bety Tibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 June</td>
<td>John Fords &amp; Mary Low, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 July</td>
<td>Robert Light &amp; Catherine Burnil, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 July</td>
<td>John Harris &amp; Ann Gudderidge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 July</td>
<td>John Clatworthy &amp; Elizabeth Gint, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 July</td>
<td>Henry Marler &amp; Hannah Tutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
<td>Benjamin Ferncombe &amp; Jane Burston, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td>Samuel Tayler &amp; Joan Marks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
<td>John Clark &amp; Martha Stone, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
<td>Richard Dunn, p. Milverton, &amp; Joan Morrish, of T. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td>Lewis Parker &amp; Betty Westcombe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td>John Winter &amp; Betty Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td>John Stephens &amp; Mary Sticks, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td>William Cure &amp; Mary Stokes, lic.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Clarke & Sarah Barrell, lic. .. 19 Oct. 1753
Thomas Cook, of Chard, & Betty Chaffey, lic. .. 23 Oct. "
Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Stone, lic. .. 24 Oct. "
Henry Winnicott & Elizabeth Cording, lic. .. 25 Oct. "
Samuel Cornish & Elizabeth Samms .. 29 Oct. "
Samuel Newton & Hannah Courteney .. 5 Nov. "
Joseph England & Mary Taylor, lic. [1 or 11?] Nov. "
Philip Dobin & Grace Pocock, lic. .. 12 Nov. "
William Blackmore & Mary Bus[se?]?, lic. .. 20 Nov. "
Francis Knight & Jane Silvester, lic. 4 [sic] Nov. "
William Cure & Elizabeth Yard, lic. .. 9 Dec. "
John Hellier & Betty Dowden .. 10 Dec. "
William Dryer & Elizabeth Gray .. 16 Dec. "
David Sayer & Sarah Herrin .. 25 Dec. "
Thomas Powel & Mary Parsons, lic. .. 26 Dec. "
Thomas Powel & Elizabeth Parsons [sic], lic. 27 Dec. "
Richard Williams, of Nether Stowey, & Elianor Davis, of T. M. .. 30 Dec. "
James Paine & Mary Wilkins .. 15 Jan. 1754
William Slape & Elizabeth Wroth .. 20 Jan. "
Samuel Vernon & Sarah Gummer, lic. .. 23 Jan. "
Edward Cornish & Mary Gully .. 24 Jan. "
Jacob Standerwick & Hannah Hurford, lic. .. 29 Jan. "
John Parsons & Elizabeth Blundell .. 7 Feb. "
Samuel Gudland & Mary Dwelly, lic. .. 13 Feb. "
Henry Lawson & Elizabeth Bridges .. 17 Feb. "
Thomas Reading & Betty Hare .. 18 Feb. "
John Turner & Ann Cross, both of Thurlbere, lic. .. 22 Feb. "
James Seaman & Elizabeth Paine .. 22 Feb. "
Thomas Cornish & Ann Owin .. 24 Feb. "
William Mockaridge & Hannah Perry .. 25 Feb. "
Robert Talbott & Betty Purcey .. 26 Feb. "
Joseph Tapley & Martha Cade, lic. .. 28 Feb. "
John Stocker & Elizabeth Waters .. 4 Mar. "
Roger Blake & Betty Hurt, lic. .. 14 Mar. "
John Kidner & Mary Maior, lic. .. 18 Mar. "
1754] Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

Edward T[?pp & Ann Sawtel, of Curry Ryvel, lic. 21 Mar. 1754
Alexander Mattock & Mary Strickland, lic. 21 Mar. ”
John Bennett & Joan Hascoll, w., of Durston, lic. 23 Mar. ”
Thomas Wheadon & Ann Popham, lic. 23 Mar. ”
William Dabin & Mary Pine, lic. 23 Mar. ”

Volume IX.

Volumes IX and XI are the officially printed books. Volume XIII is arranged in the same way, but it is printed by J. Poole, in Fore Street, Taunton, 1804. In the extracts from these three books, Taunton St. James's Parish is abbreviated to T. St. James.

Henry Monk, of T. St. James, & Sarah Saunders, lic. 25 Apr. 1754
Thomas Hutchings & Amey Paine 29 Apr. ”
William Edwards, of Pitminster, & Elizabeth Gill 2 May ”
Richard Withers & Jane Pope 3 May ”
William Shoebrooks & Ann Cornish 21 May ”
Robert Baker & Grace Herring 10 June ”
Stephen Dring, of Pitminster, & Mary Toler 11 June ”
John Wilkins & Ruth Lake 20 June ”
John Lock, of Columpton, & Mary Shattock 8 July ”
Peter Cornish & Sarah Pretty 14 July ”
Francis Doman & Lydia Syms 16 July ”
John Purcey & Hannah Edwards 22 July ”
John Matthews & Elizabeth Hooper 22 July ”
Thomas Blackmore & Mary Bond, lic. 29 July ”
John Virgin & Joan Phiben 19 Aug. ”
Edward Evatt & Joan Bickham, w., lic. 2 Sept. ”
Robert Hooper & Sarah Pearce 3 Sept. ”
William Brayley & Martha England, w. 14 Oct. ”
Peter Pattrum & Elizabeth Coxe 14 Oct. ”
Matthew Franklin & Elizabeth Hall, of Bemminster, lic. 15 Oct. ”
John Newton & Susanna White, lic. 21 Oct. ”
William Knight, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Bryant, lic. 22 Oct. ”
Joseph Hardyman & Mary Fload .. .. 31 Oct. 1754
George Lissant & Sarah Dunn, lic .. .. 4 Nov. "
John Deer & Grace Adams .. .. 5 Nov. "
John Palmer, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster, having resided about six months in Taunton, & Jane Oliver .. .. 19 Nov. "
John Purkis & Ann Trott .. .. 22 Nov. "
John Laud, of Columpton, but residing four weeks in Taunton, & Joan Upham .. .. 25 Nov. "
William Tucker & Elizabeth Walton .. .. 2 Nov. "
Charles Long & Betty Parsons .. .. 9 Dec. "
Thomas Bellyman, of Clist Hyden, but residing four weeks in Taunton, & Mary Trott .. .. 12 Dec. "
Philip Gadd & Betty Satchell .. .. 4 Jan. 1755
William Hammond, of Ilminster, & Ann Harris, lic .. .. 6 Jan. "
Thomas Gale & Temperance Whedon .. .. 7 Jan. "
John Townsend & Ann Sydenham, of Wellington, lic .. .. 8 Jan. "
John Pitman & Elizabeth Baker, w., lic .. .. 9 Feb. "
Alexander Ridge & Mary Herring .. .. 10 Feb. "
Thomas Gill & Mary Parsons .. .. 12 Feb. "
William Cornish & Sarah Hill, lic .. .. 24 Feb. "
Hugh Sillard & Elizabeth Hulgrove .. .. 4 Mar. "
John Brown & Hannah Peram, lic .. .. 6 Mar. "
Benjamin Sugg, of Hill Bishops, & Jane Prowse, w., lic .. .. 11 Mar. "
William Scriven & Sarah Dunn, w. .. .. 31 Mar. "
John Browning & Mary Hawkins, w. .. .. 31 Mar. "
Joseph Day & Elizabeth Williams .. .. 8 Apr. "
Abraham Sheppard, of T. St. James, & Ann Norman, of T. St. James, lic .. .. 6 May "
John Shattuck & Mary Dryer .. .. 12 May "
William Mudford & Elizabeth Ripe .. .. 19 May "
James Noble, of T. St. James, resident in T. St. Mary Magd., & Hannah Evatt, of T. St. Jas., lic .. .. 20 May "
John Potter, of Pitminster, & Sarah Brush .. .. 5 June "
Nicholas Marshall & Susanna Stuckey .. .. 19 June "
William Paine & Mary Poole ........................... 7 July 1755
John Hill, of St. Margaret’s, Lothbury, & Sarah Horn, lic. ........................................ 16 July
Thomas Coxe & Elizabeth Moses ..................... 22 July
William Warren & Elizabeth Saunders ................ 31 July
Joseph Nichols & Martha Perry ........................ 1 Sept.
John Gillet & Sarah Dryer ................................ 2 Oct.
Simon Cade & Ann Davy, lic. ........................... 18 Oct.
Roger Hill, of Tiverton, soldier, & Mary Light, lic. ....................................................... 11 Nov.
Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Ramster ...................... 1 Dec.
John Rendell, of Trull, & Mary Doble ................. 24 Dec.
David Pounsberry & Dorcas Gange ..................... 5 Jan. 1756
Joseph Marks & Grace Hellard .......................... 5 Jan.
William Strong, of Hill Bishops, & Sarah Trott .... 5 Jan.
Thomas Crocker & Susannah Reed ....................... 2 Feb.
John Lane & Mary Priggs ................................ 5 Feb.
Samuel Miller & Mary Hutchins ......................... 24 Feb.
Samuel Dinman & Mary Grey ............................. 27 Feb.
John Ludwell, of St. Thos., Exeter, & Mary Patten, lic. .................................................. 6 Apr.
Edward Beck, of Tiverton, & Mary Slocombe, lic. ............................................................... 4 May
Thomas Ash & Sarah Waldron ........................... 12 May
Richard Murton & Sarah Balster ....................... 21 May
Charles Strabridge, of Buckington* [? Buckingham], co. Wilts, saddler, & Elizabeth Ashford, lic. ................................................................. 29 May
Robert Tiley & Sarah Musgrave ......................... 1 June
Thomas Bowen & Elizabeth Sully, of Wiveliscombe ......................................................... 3 June
John Northover & Mary Parish ......................... 7 June
John Goldsworthy & Sarah Pitt, lic. .................... 13 June

* This name does not occur in Crockford’s Index.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ware &amp; Sarah Bishop</td>
<td>24 July 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dun &amp; Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Pursey &amp; Mary Cousens, of West Hatch, lic.</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoney Hill, of St. Jas., T., &amp; Lucrece Wright</td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Leg, w., &amp; Mary Lovel</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Coles, w., &amp; Joan Bowland</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Smale, of Bishops Hull, &amp; Ann Cross</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Burridge &amp; Elizabeth Marley</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller &amp; Sarah Bennet</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Standerwick &amp; Susanna Spencer, lic.</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grant, soldier, &amp; Mary Winter, of St. Cuthbert, Wells, lic.</td>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Huddey &amp; Deborah Haine</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Poole &amp; Joan French</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Elmes &amp; Hannah Salter</td>
<td>21 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Beavis &amp; Anne Pinney</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Buncombe &amp; Joan Keen, lic.</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tayler &amp; Elizabeth Marshal</td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Narrapp &amp; Jane Cameron</td>
<td>14 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Evans &amp; Miriam Thomas</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Kerswell &amp; Elizabeth Churchill</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lock &amp; Amy Warren, lic.</td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Babb &amp; Susanna Caller</td>
<td>12 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tripus &amp; Elizabeth Baker, of St. Jas., T.</td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Matthews &amp; Grace Madrick, of Wellington</td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Westover &amp; Betty Carter, of Pimister</td>
<td>14 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pryer &amp; Kezia Nation</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Parsons &amp; Sarah Summers</td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bryant &amp; Sarah Mudford, lic.</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rowsell, of Staplegrove, &amp; Joan Kew, w., lic.</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chappell &amp; Martha Russel</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bussen, of Staplegrove, &amp; Magdalen Fort</td>
<td>12 Nov. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Turell &amp; Elizabeth Gill, of St. Jas., T.</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Castleman, of Queen Camel, &amp; Hannah Lodwell, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>15 Nov. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cox &amp; Mary Upham</td>
<td>21 Nov. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Warren, of Milverton, &amp; Grace Sharks, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>14 Dec. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Paul &amp; Isat Hills</td>
<td>24 Dec. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fearncombe &amp; Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Searle &amp; Elizabeth Rayland</td>
<td>4 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James How, of West Monkton, &amp; Betty Rositer</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Berry &amp; Mary Hallet</td>
<td>23 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Toten &amp; Mary Munkton</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wrenslade &amp; Mary Steward, of West Monkton</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sweet &amp; Hannah Pope, of St. Jas., T., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>7 Mar. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Westover &amp; Mary Symns</td>
<td>20 Mar. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Maull &amp; Rachel Adams</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Staple, of Hilfarencce, &amp; Eleanor Board</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Marler &amp; Mary Upton</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. William Miles &amp; Mrs. Mary Collard, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>18 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Dell &amp; Hannah Davy, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>23 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Herring &amp; Ruth Hitchcock</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Bowden &amp; Jane Porter</td>
<td>30 Apr. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Smith &amp; Elizabeth Wybourn, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>28 May 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hyde &amp; Ann Rowland</td>
<td>3 July 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trott &amp; Margaret Sweeting</td>
<td>9 July 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hobbs &amp; Elizabeth Carseley</td>
<td>20 July 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shole &amp; Ann Dight</td>
<td>31 July 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor &amp; Ann Hawkins</td>
<td>3 Sept. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Milton &amp; Betty Edwards</td>
<td>4 Sept. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dunn &amp; Sarah Warkman</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coxhead &amp; Mary Jervis</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Whitehair &amp; Elizabeth Garland</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Hooper & Rachel Hill .. 3 Oct. 1758
William Elworthy & Sarah Porter .. 15 Oct. ..
John Sweet & Mary Pursey, of Hill Bishops 18 Nov. ..
Samuel Shute & Temperance Westcombe .. 20 Nov. ..
Thomas Clarke & Ann Withers, lic. .. 3 Dec. ..
James Berry & Mary Dixon .. 4 Dec. ..
Thomas Mellory & Elizabeth Edwards .. 27 Dec. ..
Robert Dyer & Susanna Hughes .. 28 Dec. ..
John Winicott & Betty Bayley, lic. .. 1 Jan. 1759
Isaac Fowler & Martha Peirce, lic. .. 28 Jan. ..
William Shew & Catherine Aston, lic. .. 31 Jan. ..
Thomas Bishop, of Dunster, & Elizabeth Amory, lic. .. 1 Feb. ..
Samuel Watts & Francis Dollin .. 7 Feb. ..
Matthew Dingley & Elizabeth Pursey .. 27 Feb. ..
William Stone & Sarah Flamank .. 26 Mar. ..
Samuel Bartlee & Sarah Burridge .. 2 Apr. ..
Richard Elliott & Sarah Scriven .. 5 Apr. ..
Stephen Crew Chaplain & Betty Norton .. 8 Apr. ..
John Bate & Joan Dyke, lic. .. 28 Apr. ..
Joseph Bennett & Ann Froome .. 29 May ..
William Wallis & Martha Wright .. 5 June ..
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Saunders .. 11 June ..
John Webber & Betty Collard .. 17 June ..
John Baker & Elizabeth Hawkins .. 8 July ..
William Turner & Ann Phiffin .. 31 July ..
Thomas Towill & Susannah Blake, lic. .. 11 Sept. ..
Benjamin Stagg & Elizabeth Bicknell .. 16 Sept. ..
Mr. Ferinando Anderdon & Miss Mary Hobart, lic. .. 25 Sept. ..
Thomas Payne & Elizabeth Wood .. 30 Sept. ..
Philip Trott & Mary Flamank .. 1 Oct. ..
Richard Gray & Elizabeth Greenfield .. 1 Oct. ..
John Clark & Elizabeth Dare .. 5 Nov. ..
Nehemiah Webber & Ann Clark .. 23 Dec. ..
Thomas Virgin & Ann Allin .. 6 Jan. 1760
Daniel Jolliflfe, of Crewkern, & Esther Dearsall, lic. .. 22 Jan. ..
Stuckly Pollard & Mary Cumin .. 12 Feb. ..
Jacob Vickery & Elizabeth Gridley .. 14 Feb. ..
John Baker & Ann Brome, of Isle Abbots, _lic._ 30 Mar. 1760
Thomas Old & Mary Gifford  7 Apr. 
Edward Warthorn & Martha Davis  14 Apr. 
Henry Webber & Sarah Steward  30 Apr. 
John Buncombe & Elizabeth Reeves  22 May 
Samuel Warman & Mary Whitelock, of Bradford  24 May 
John Jarman & Mary Fox, _lic._  8 June 
John Davis & Bettie Minicot  10 June 
Samuel Crocker & Mary Yandell, of Bishops Hull, _lic._  17 June 
Robert Cape & Mary Edwards, of St. Jas., T.  8 July 
William Tratt, of North Petherton, & Elizabeth Smith  3 Aug. 
George Norten & Charity Sandars  11 Aug. 
Thomas King & Joan Hill  18 Aug. 
William Gellet & Patience Turner  20 Aug. 
John Applen & Hannah Culverwell, of Wilton, _lic._  26 Aug. 
Francis Hays & Sarah Norten  1 Sept. 
John Ottley & Ruth Hathaway  29 Sept. 
Benjamin Vox & Elizabeth Low  5 Oct. 
Thomas Pope & Mary Farnham, _lic._  11 Oct. 
Charles Offer & Eleanor Limbry  12 Oct. 
Joseph Bond & Sarah Littlejohns, _lic._  15 Oct. 
Robert Rattanbury & Mary Allen  19 Oct. 
John Pain & Mary Hawkins  26 Oct. 
Francis Webb & Ann Tozer  30 Nov. 
Meshach Follett, of Thorncombe, & Mary Partridge  12 Dec. 
James Blackmore, of Sampsford Arundell, & Joan Smith, w., _lic._  20 Dec. 
Josias Zeall & Susanna Moxey  25 Dec. 
George Shattoo & Elizabeth Pollard  5 Jan. 1761 
John Mills & Mary Garler  6 Jan. 
John Hancock & Mary Burcher, _lic._  9 Jan. 

George Colston & Sarah Buncombe, lic. .. 29 Jan. 1761
John Garlard & Elizabeth Matthews .. 30 Jan. "
Robert Newton & Betty Thomas, of T. St. Jas. .. .. 12 Feb. "
James Gregory, a soldier, & Betty Shepton, of Bishops Hull, lic. .. 13 Feb. "
William Yard & Jean Wright, w., lic. .. 16 Feb. "
William Moore & Elizabeth Dyke, lic. .. 17 Feb. "
Francis Hitchcock & Mary Turle .. .. 1 Mar. "
John Kimplin & Sarah Owen .. .. 10 Mar. "
William Bull & Sarah Mockridge .. .. 14 Mar. "
William Wallis & Mary Ward .. .. 15 Mar. "
Joseph Lisson & Patience Block .. .. 24 Mar. "
John Hughes & Mary Hawkins .. .. 30 Mar. "
William Webb & Sarah Roe .. .. 12 Apr. "
James Vickery & Sarah Vickery .. .. 12 Apr. "
Thomas Hobbs, of Combe Flory, & Elizabeth Bond, lic. .. .. 25 Apr. "
John Boyte & Mary Cross, lic. .. .. 26 Apr. "
Mr. John Sydenham & Miss Elizabeth Clutterbuck, lic. .. .. 27 Apr. "
James French & Hannah Scriven .. .. 10 May "
James Collings & Sarah Mico, of T. St. James .. .. 25 May "
John Edgcumbe, of Bishop's Hull, & Rachel Cross, lic. .. .. 31 May "
Daniel Kingsbury & Mary Jeans, lic. .. 2 June "
Samuel Cornish & Tamsin Clark .. .. 3 June "
James Pond, a minor, & Betty Bucknell, a minor, of Hockworty, co. Devon, with consent of parents, lic. .. .. 5 June "
Joseph Evatt & Ann Peacock, lic. .. .. 17 June "
Robert Dare & Ann Hardy .. .. 22 June "
Thomas Clement & Abi Cornish, lic. .. .. 20 July "
Roger Henlake & Elizabeth Swain .. .. 20 July "
Benjamin Westlake & Ann Davey .. .. 23 July "
William Gillet & Ann Collard .. .. 23 July "
Robert Allen & Mary Parsons .. .. 26 July "
Joel Ware & Mary Berry .. .. 6 Aug. "
John Fearncombe & Hannah Buncombe .. .. 31 Aug. "
John French & Mary Bath .......... 15 Sept. 1761
William Snook & Mary Vallass .... 16 Sept. "
Thomas Darch, of Bishop's Hull, & Joan Manley, lic. ..... 16 Sept. "
John Marks & Hannah Tucker ...... 21 Sept. "
James Buncombe & Grace Keen ..... 22 Sept. "
John Bath & Elizabeth Old ..... 22 Sept. "
Charles Teape & Catharine Burt, of Bishop's Hull, w., lic. ..... 2 Oct. "
John Court & Jane Willis ....... 19 Oct. "
John Willment & Ann Richards, lic. ..... 1 Nov. "
Richard Pope & Mary Trott ....... 2 Nov. "
Richard Owen & Mary Dwelley ..... 3 Nov. "
John Groves & Mary Wetherall .... 12 Nov. "
John Bowden & Hannah Chard ..... 12 Nov. "
John Willshear & Elizabeth Mudford ..... 15 Nov. "
William Mills & Ann Phiffen ..... 16 Nov. "
Mr. George Adams, of Bishop's Lidiard, & Miss Anne Langley, lic. ..... 19 Nov. "
John Woodbury & Ann Mudford ..... 6 Dec. "
Thomas Mullins & Joan Clark ..... 20 Dec. "
Mr. Robert Buncombe, of Trull, & Miss Edith Whitmarsh, lic. ..... 23 Dec. "
William Horn & Sarah Cann, lic. ..... 14 Jan. 1762
David Tree & Elizabeth Clatworthy ..... 25 Jan. "
The Rev. Mr. James Minifie, junr., of Staplegrove, b., & Miss Catharine Burcher, s., lic. ..... 4 Feb. "
James Curge & Ann Racklef ..... 6 Feb. "
Joseph Allen, of St. Jas., T., & Anna Pearsall, lic. ..... 16 Feb. "
Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Lake ..... 18 Feb. "
Thomas Courtis & Mary Hooper ..... 10 Mar. "
Giles Bawdripp & Joan Bartlet, of Creech St. Michael ..... 11 Mar. "
William Cottrell & Elizabeth Place ..... 18 Mar. "
Jonathan Searle & Mary Tibbs ..... 4 Apr. "
Edmund Brooks & Alice Mockeridge, lic. ..... 8 Apr. "
William Cox & Elizabeth Ruscombe ..... 12 Apr. "
John Waygood & Mary Miah .. .. 12 Apr. 1762
Robert Dollin & Mary Yendel .. .. 19 Apr. "
George Ash & Margaret Bond .. .. 29 Apr. "
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Watts .. .. 29 Apr. "
Thomas Sandy, of T. St. Jas., & Mary Bicknel .. 8 May "
Francis Skinner & Mary Goodin .. .. 9 May "
James Chorley & Ann Holle .. .. 10 May "
John Every, of Pitminster, & Ann Norcott, lic. .. 15 May "
Thomas Lye & Mary Stuckey .. .. 17 May "
Mr. Samuel Reed & Miss Mary Blake, lic. .. 21 May "
Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Burnard, of Crewkerne .. .. 31 May "
James Manley & Leonora Langley, lic. .. 22 June "
Bernard Binford & Mary Bruford .. .. 23 June "
James Chard & Mary Fenner .. .. 1 July "
Henry Joyner & Susanna Nangle .. .. 6 July "
Elias Potter & Mary Poundsbury .. .. 19 July "
George Doman & Rebecka Lumberd .. .. 1 Aug. "
John Easterbrooks & Sarah Bevington .. .. 9 Aug. "
Thomas Avery & Katherine Porter .. .. 12 Aug. "
John Collard & Elizabeth Bryant .. .. 10 Sept. "
David Himberer & Mary Jeans .. .. 14 Oct. "
Samuel Jennings & Alice Pitman .. .. 21 Oct. "
Peter Farding & Mary Pitts .. .. 4 Nov. "
Henry Cole, of Wellington, & Rachel Partridge .. .. 11 Nov. "
Benjamin Bowen & Agnes Clift .. .. 23 Dec. "
Thomas Chaplin & Mary Mudford .. .. 6 Jan. 1763
John Dyke, of Weston Bamfield, & Mary Troke, lic. .. .. 6 Jan. "
John Fearncombe & Ann Withers .. .. 13 Jan. "
Richard Gill & Hannah Maynard .. .. 17 Jan. "
Henry Marden, of Dorchester, & Margaret Kirkpatrick, lic. .. .. 20 Jan. "
James Cottell & Ann Paul, with consent of her mother, lic. .. .. 25 Jan. "
Samuel Lake & Hannah Ash .. .. 10 Feb. "
Jonathan Pole & Ann Gill .. .. 15 Feb. "
John Pursey, of Exeter, & Sarah Hare, lic. .. 9 Apr. "
Samuel Granger & Ann Rogers .. .. 5 May "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Dight &amp; Grace Harman</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 June 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Sharp &amp; Grace Payton</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bond &amp; Ann Hook</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hill, of Pitminster, &amp; Betty Mockridge</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dollen &amp; Mary Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Whetcombe &amp; Rachel Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Aug. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lake &amp; Elizabeth Wallis, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Salmon, of Kilmarsdon, &amp; Philippa Shute, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Snow, alias Brown, of Up Ottery, &amp; Leonora Spark, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Berry &amp; Jane Willicomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Goodman &amp; Elizabeth Garland</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kingsbury &amp; Joan Venn</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bradshaw &amp; Betty Yea</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Porter &amp; Hannah Grey</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Brown &amp; Mary Kingsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lane &amp; Sarah Dunscombe</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Jan. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Colesworthy, of Honiton, &amp; Joan Wakely, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Ottey &amp; Mary Boyt</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Potter &amp; Elizabeth Hinedun</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hawkins, of T. St. James, &amp; Sarah Edmonds, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Littlejohn &amp; Mary Low, of T. St. James</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sheppard &amp; Alice Blackmoor</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josias Whetcombe &amp; Tryphena Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Knight &amp; Mary Poyle</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hardy &amp; Ann Boyer, of Stoke St. Mary, with consent of John Boyer, her father, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George Cork & Mary Lendon ...... 14 Mar. 1764
Hugh McCormek & Margaret Bowles ...... 24 Mar. 
Thomas Munday & Hannah Spear ...... 13 Apr. 
John Lake & Mary Cure ...... 3 May 
Christopher Irwin, of Barnstaple, & Sarah Harris, lic. ...... 7 May 
William Hutchinson & Sarah Hooper ...... 8 May 
William Ware & Mary Youens ...... 14 May 
Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Hathaway ...... 15 May 
Josiah Gardner & Bersheba Hill ...... 17 May 
Samuel Stevens & Luthera Hill ...... 23 May 
Jonathan Dight, of T. St. James, & Jenny Lambert ...... 28 May 
George Wiche & Betty Govier ...... 31 May 
William Worman & Elizabeth Jarvis ...... 11 June 
John Burgain & Betty Page ...... 11 June 
William Brimble, of Langport, & Betty Gutch ...... 12 June 
Joseph Franch & Elizabeth Collins ...... 12 June 
Thomas Lewis, of Thurloxton, & Sarah Venn ...... 12 June 
William Boone, clerk, & Miss Elizabeth Long, lic. ...... 28 June 
William Elworthy & Hannah Ludlow ...... 9 July 
Thomas Webber & Abi Clement ...... 17 July 
William Yetman & Mary Evans ...... 22 July 
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Turell ...... 2 Aug. 
William Dunn & Margaret Froude ...... 17 Aug. 
George Newton & Elizabeth Godfrey ...... 19 Aug. 
John Phippen & Martha Arter ...... 28 Aug. 
Joseph Harman, of T. St. James, & Anstiss Prickman ...... 30 Aug. 
William Bassell & Mary Potter ...... 4 Sept. 
Henry Webber & Joan Webber ...... 10 Sept. 
Joseph Hancock & Mary Wallis ...... 18 Sept. 
James Saunders & Hannah Davy ...... 23 Sept. 
Samuel Breakman, of Curry Rivall, & Betty Alford, lic. ...... 7 Oct. 
John Rumson & Mary Allway ...... 4 Nov. 
Walter Pain & Sarah Pattiram ...... 8 Nov. 
Henry Mattrick & Elizabeth Rumson ...... 11 Nov. 

Somersetshire Parish Registers. [1764]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Couples</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Titus Buckley &amp; Temperance Gregory</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Slocombe &amp; Elizabeth Burd</td>
<td>19 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Andrewes &amp; Elizabeth Strawbridge</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gray &amp; Sarah Wood</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grey &amp; Anna Curry</td>
<td>1 Jan. 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Farthing &amp; Sarah Dyer</td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vincombe, serjt., &amp; Mary Bryant</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thatcher &amp; Mary Tiller</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Sherry &amp; Mary Clift</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Trott &amp; Mary Bond, lic.</td>
<td>5 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Smith &amp; Mary Hellard</td>
<td>12 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parkhouse &amp; Rachel Baker</td>
<td>17 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cornish &amp; Ruth Hottley</td>
<td>17 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew Stears &amp; Katherine Shew, lic.</td>
<td>31 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long &amp; Mary Bailey</td>
<td>1 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Chapman &amp; Betty Milton</td>
<td>6 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Knott &amp; Ann Lapthorn</td>
<td>15 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pumroy, of T. St. James, &amp; Mary Mire</td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buttle &amp; Dorothy King</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Comley, of Rumsey, co. Southampton, &amp; Katherine Darracott, lic.</td>
<td>22 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Blackmoor &amp; Mary Lowman</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Battrick &amp; Sarah Facy</td>
<td>12 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Disson &amp; Betty Turner</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hancock &amp; Mary Turner</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gent &amp; Mary Bond</td>
<td>12 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lovebond &amp; Mary Clapp</td>
<td>20 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Pollet &amp; Alice Paine</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dyke &amp; Mary Bollam</td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Vickery &amp; Mary Standfast, lic.</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dell &amp; Mary Hancock</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bailey &amp; Betty Bruford</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Pritchett, of St. Peter's parish, in the Island of Guernsey, &amp; Sarah Watson, lic.</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel James &amp; Elizabeth Collard</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dare &amp; Elizabeth Rowsell, lic.</td>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Samuel Long & Sarah Question  
24 Dec. 1765
John Wiche & Hannah Ash  
26 Dec. 
John Doman & Betty Webb, lic.  
12 Jan. 1766
Sydenham Peppin & Sarah Mallack, lic.  
7 Feb. 
James Skinner & Ann Bowden  
10 Feb. 
William Swain & Elizabeth Lyde  
17 Feb. 
William Jacobs & Ann Horsey  
9 Mar. 
Richard Male & Ann Fatten  
15 Mar. 
Matthew Perratt, of North Curry, & Ellen Burnell, lic.  
16 Apr. 
Edward Mead & Jean Davis  
5 May 
Edward Heaper & Ann Flamank  
19 May 
William Snooke & Hannah Hanniball  
17 June 
Francis Webb & Hannah Rattenberry, of T. St. Jas.  
6 July 
James Perry & Ann Cross  
10 Aug. 
James Tammas & Jane Murry  
17 Aug. 
Samuel Garland & Mary Edwards  
25 Aug. 
Edward Knott & Mary Hammond, lic.  
27 Aug. 
Monmouth Lock & Hannah Brabham  
31 Aug. 
Samuel Dungey & Mary Ware  
22 Sept. 
Alexander Monday & Betty Granger  
5 Oct. 
John Baker & Hannah Langdon, lic.  
16 Oct. 
William Hews & Hannah Thomson  
5 Nov. 
Robert Pearse & Frances Cridland, of Milver- 
ton, lic.  
10 Nov. 
Peter Prickman, of Burlescombe, & Mary May  
14 Nov. 
Thomas Keen & Jane Hillyard  
16 Nov. 
John Baker & Sarah Harwood, lic.  
23 Nov. 
William Brayley & Mary Godfrey, lic.  
27 Nov. 
James Cridland & Elizabeth Hooper  
9 Dec. 
George Skuse & Susanna Newton, lic.  
16 Dec. 
Richard Westover & Mary Dyer  
11 Jan. 1767
James Langford & Elizabeth Lake  
5 Feb. 
Thomas Bale & Elizabeth Ash  
6 Feb. 
Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Nutcott, lic.  
12 Feb. 
Francis Capon & Sarah Wilkins, lic.  
19 Feb. 
Joseph Falkner & Betty Jennings  
20 Apr. 
John Shattock & Elizabeth Potter  
20 Apr.
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Tucker, of Wilton 21 Apr. 1767
George Syle, of Bishop’s Hull, & Elizabeth Matthews . . . . . 3 May "
William Cutler & Martha Toten . . . . . 10 May "
George Palmer, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Mary Crocker, lic. . . . . 11 May "
John Chapman & Rebecca Day . . . . . 9 June "
Joseph Slocombe & Sarah Teape . . . . . 12 July "
Thomas Tozer & Miriam Cornish . . . . . 21 July "
James England & Ann Webber . . . . . 3 Aug. "
Thomas Sweeting & Elizabeth Paris, a minor, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, Middlesex, with consent of parent, lic. . . . . 5 Aug. "
John Pitt & Jane Penny, a minor, with consent of parent, lic. . . . . 9 Aug. "
Thomas Northam & May Norman . . . . . 16 Aug. "
John Bowden & Elizabeth Totterdell . . . . . 29 Aug. "
John Squire & Hannah Bennett . . . . . 30 Aug. "
Thomas Quick & Mary Thomas . . . . . 1 Sept. "
William Owen & Hannah Froom . . . . . 1 Oct. "
Joseph Dunn & Elizabeth Merrick . . . . . 4 Oct. "
Robert Stowell & Martha Hardwell . . . . . 8 Oct. "
John Pollard & Joan Jarveice . . . . . 18 Oct. "
Samuel Southcott & Mary Clark . . . . . 27 Oct. "
Stephen Hyde, of West Pennard, & Ann Bridges, lic. . . . . 27 Oct. "
John Fort & Mary Cross . . . . . 1 Nov. "
Edward Lutley & Mary Palmer, of St. Jas., T., lic. . . . . 26 Nov. "
John Cabbell, Doctor of Physick, & Miss Mary Burridge, lic. . . . . 30 Nov. "
Jenipher Paynter & Betty Turell . . . . . 7 Dec. "
Edward Miller & Hannah Gibbs . . . . . 10 Dec. "
William Russell & Elizabeth Gansworthy . . . . . 8 Jan. 1768
Henry Cornish & Sarah Goodridge . . . . . 20 Jan. "
John Standard & Mary Warren . . . . . 7 Feb. "
Joseph Palmer & Sarah Manning . . . . . 14 Feb. "
John Kirk & Jane Reeves . . . . . 14 Mar. "
Thomas Quick & Sarah Hartnon . . . . . 17 Mar. "
Robert Bryer & Elizabeth Haskings, of Trull 24 Mar. "
Thomas Parsons & Betty Cross  
Thomas Coneybeer & Sarah Webb  
Thomas Dyer & Jane Penny, lic.  
William Moses & Hannah Barrel  
Benjamin Pope & Mary Charley  
Henry Gill, a minor, of St. George's parish, in Exeter, & Mary Ham, with the consent of Elizabeth Gill, lic.  
Thomas Dingle & Mary Bowden, lic.  
John Bussell & Jane French  
James Poole & Mary Brayley  
William Gardler, of Ruishton, & Hannah Bowden, lic.  
John Bluett & Susanna Fricker, lic.  
John Small & Mary Moses  
Jeremiah Bowsey & Hannah Small, lic.  
Richard Gray & Elizabeth Harris  
George Bidgood & Rachel Bond  
John Bowering, of Wellington, & Hannah Bryant, lic.  
Robert Marsh, of Christ Church p., in London, & Mary Dell Cridland, lic.  
Philip Norman & Mary Allen  
Joseph Summerhays & Elizabeth Stodgell, lic.  
Thomas Hammett & Ann Grey  
John Bennett & Elizabeth Dryer  
Joseph Holburd & Mary Colestone  
Thomas Alford & Rachel Parsons, lic.  
James Davidge & Ruth England  
Edward Dobb & Grace Bale  
William Webber & Elizabeth Lane  
Matthew Brailey & Mary Beadon  
Thomas Andrew, of Halberton, co. Devon, & Christian Smith, lic.  
William Davies & Mary Bowen, lic.  
James Doble & Sarah Gillet
Jonathan Pole & Hannah Elem   ..  ..  24 Apr. 1769
William Graham & Thomasin Place  ..  ..  15 May  "
Joseph Ware & Jane Taylor   ..  ..  21 May  "
John Clitsome, of Wilton, & Susanna Burcher,
   lic.   ..  ..  ..  ..  23 May  "
Simon Day, of Bishops Hull, & Grace Bucknell, lic.   ..  ..  ..  25 May  "
John Rise & Jane Rafe   ..  ..  ..  1 June  "
David Hobbs & Joan Poundsberry   ..  ..  ..  14 June  "
William Forward & Ann Jennings   ..  ..  ..  20 June  "
Thomas Wall & Hannah Weyat   ..  ..  ..  25 June  "
William Syms & Ann Hook   ..  ..  ..  16 July  "
John Northam, of Langford Budfield, & Ann Musgrave   ..  ..  ..  8 Aug.  "
William Street, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Sawyer   ..  ..  ..  13 Aug.  "
John Perrey & Mary Allen   ..  ..  ..  15 Aug.  "
Thomas Tucker & Leah Jarman   ..  ..  ..  25 Sept.  "
Roger Thorne & Elizabeth Giles   ..  ..  ..  10 Oct.  "
Abraham Vickery & Hannah Jarman, lic.   ..  ..  ..  17 Oct.  "
William Whetcombe & Sarah Gouver   ..  ..  ..  19 Oct.  "
John Arscott, junr., & Mary Sparks, lic.   ..  ..  ..  26 Oct.  "
William Willsheer & Ann Tratt, lic.   ..  ..  ..  30 Oct.  "
Samuel Whetcombe & Jane Trought   ..  ..  ..  6 Nov.  "
James Poyer & Jane Tutt   ..  ..  ..  13 Nov.  "
Philip Shatock & Ruth Payton   ..  ..  ..  12 Dec.  "
Robert London & May Paynter   ..  ..  ..  8 Jan.  1770
William Warren & Jane Palmer   ..  ..  ..  9 Jan.  "
William Clarke & Betty Granger   ..  ..  ..  15 Feb.  "
Richard Bunter & Elizabeth Deane, of T. St. James   ..  ..  ..  10 Feb.  "
Nicholas Clark & Ann Evans   ..  ..  ..  26 Feb.  "
Joseph Bond & Lydia Dare   ..  ..  ..  12 Mar.  "
Andrew Taylor, of East Coker, & Jane French,
   lic.   ..  ..  ..  ..  3 Apr.  "
William Criddle & Sarah Clatworthy   ..  ..  ..  16 Apr.  "
Stephen Dring & Sarah Rice   ..  ..  ..  16 Apr.  "
Thomas Spiller & Mary Bussell   ..  ..  ..  29 Apr.  "
John Mudford & Mary Harred, lic.   ..  ..  ..  8 May  "
William Caseley & Rose Stuckey   ..  ..  ..  20 May  "
Solomon Burman & Mary Rockwell .. 27 May 1770
John Porter & Sarah Slocombe .. 4 June
John Young & Mary Pope .. 4 June
John Turner & Grace Goodman .. 4 June
James Bird, of Wellington, & Ann Bluett, lic. 26 June
Joel Totterdell & Mary Coleman .. 2 July
John Wolcott & Mary Taylor .. 18 July
William Jeanes & Mary Batt .. 29 July
Joseph Blunden & Mary Purkis .. 30 July
Samuel Cornish & Hannah Hill .. 7 Aug.
Joseph Saunders & Hannah Miller .. 16 Aug.
Richard Pearce & Mary Row, of Bishop's
Lydeard .. .. 22 Aug.
Samuel Bartlee & Rachel Dinham, lic. .. 14 Oct.
John Lutley & Mary Ann Watson, lic. .. 6 Nov.
William Ballom & Ann Matthews .. 11 Nov.
Thomas Saunders & Elizabeth Ingram .. 3 Dec.
Henry Verncombe, of Bishops Hull, & Betty
Cagan, lic. .. .. 30 Dec.
James Perry & Maria Cole .. 6 Jan. 1771
John Slucock & Sarah Moss .. 14 Jan.
Jacob Vickery & Jenny Smith .. 20 Jan.
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Cuar .. 27 Jan.
Richard Goodman & Mary Buncombe .. 29 Jan.
William Fowler & Mary Lovell .. 12 Feb.
William Cains & Sarah Dell .. 2 Apr.
Thomas Rowsel & Sarah Hawkins, lic. .. 4 Apr.
John Dudderidge & Hannah Carter .. 4 Apr.
John Northover & Mary Harcombe .. 11 Apr.
Thomas Morrish, of Staplegrove, & Sarah
Long .. .. 7 May
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Derham, of North
Curry, lic. .. .. 14 May
John Paine & Mary Grimsteed .. 21 May
John Gray & Rebecca Hathaway .. 21 May
Samuel Jennings & Hannah Faulkner, lic. 11 June
Joseph Robins & Ann Veal .. 13 June
Edward Far & Mary Northam .. 17 June
James Trude & Ann Withers .. 24 June
John Wallis & Mary Vincent .. 2 July
Joseph Goodridge & Rachel Gill  . . . . 9 July 1771
John Pyne, of West Buckland, & Mary Hall, lic. 11 July 
John Read, of Cothelstone, & Judith Dyer . . . . 22 July 
William England & Mary Wallis . . . . 24 July 
John Mockeridge & Elizabeth Edwards . . . . 29 July 
Daniel Dowling, of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter, & Sarah Mounce, lic. . . . . 18 Aug. 
William Rottenbury & May Hulgrove, lic. . . . . 19 Aug. 
John Collin & Grace Burrow . . . . 26 Aug. 
Henry Merrick & Jenny James . . . . 3 Sept. 
Robert James & Sarah Gent . . . . 5 Sept. 
Michael Webber & Mary Hitchcock, of T. St. James . . . . 16 Sept. 
Henry Webber & Susanna Humphreys . . . . 19 Sept. 
John Keen & Mary Turner, of Pitminster . . . . 22 Sept. 
Boyle Hewetson, of Bishops Hull, & Sarah Cridland, a minor, with consent of parents, lic. . . . . 24 Sept. 
Joseph Porter & Sarah Bond . . . . 30 Sept. 
Paul Jess, of Bridgwater, & Ann Hussien . . . . 30 Sept. 
Edward Johnson & Mary Wollen . . . . 13 Oct. 
George Townsend & Eleanor Collard, lic. . . . . 15 Oct. 
Thomas Dodderidge & Jane Giver . . . . 21 Dec. 
Thomas Woodforde & Hannah Waters, of Bishops Hull, lic. . . . . 23 Dec. 
John Fickus & Sarah Hurred, lic. . . . . 23 Dec. 
William Phippen & Elizabeth Vicory . . . . 25 Dec. 
John Leatherbridge & Mary Clark . . . . 31 Dec. 
Robert Boon & Ann Smith, lic. . . . . 1 Jan. 1772 
George Bisgood & Anne Bussell . . . . 19 Jan. 
David Merchant & Sarah Thorn . . . . 27 Jan. 
James Serbutt & Elizabeth Pain . . . . 3 Feb. 
William Tayler & Agnes Marwood, lic. . . . . 6 Feb. 
William Stuckey & Mary Froom . . . . 9 Feb. 
Matthew Brayley & Elizabeth Hathaway . . . . 3 Mar. 
Robert Burch, of Wilton, & Susanna Davey . . . . 3 Mar. 
William Taylor, of Milverton, & Ann Norman, lic. . . . . 26 Mar.
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Benjamin Dunn & Mary Peard .. .. 21 Apr. 1772
John Toos & Mary Lucks .. .. 7 May ,,.
Samuel Mondy, of Tiverton, & Margaret Browning, lic. .. .. 10 May ,,.
Ezekiel Gray & Mary Slade .. .. 4 June ,,.
John Poole & Susanna Smith .. .. 7 June ,,.
James Cornish & Mary Stuckey .. .. 22 July ,,.
John Challis & Sarah Puddy .. .. 14 Sept. ,,.
Joseph Shaddock, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Adams, lic. .. .. 16 Sept. ,,.
John Ackland & Joan Hill, lic. .. .. 11 Oct. ,,.
William Granger & Sarah Burge .. .. 13 Oct. ,,.
James Davis & Elizabeth Vickery .. .. 5 Nov. ,,.
John Gill & Sarah Short .. .. 24 Nov. ,,.
William Butcher & Sarah Denham, lic. .. .. 29 Nov. ,,.
William Dwelly & Elizabeth Gill .. .. 5 Jan. 1773
James Hansom & Elizabeth Spratt .. .. 24 Jan. ,,.
John Collin & Sarah Dawley .. .. 23 Feb. ,,.
Samuel Cook & Mary Thomas, lic. .. .. 1 Mar. ,,.
Edmund Knightley, seaman, of St. Decuman's, & Margaret Gully, lic. .. .. 11 Mar. ,,.
James Vickery & Sarah Westover .. .. 18 Mar. ,,.
John Davis & Penelope Hook .. .. 4 Apr. ,,.
Robert Baggs & Mary Porter, banns* .. .. 16 Mar. ,,.
Samuel Daw & Joan Warren .. .. 9 May ,,.
Francis Hitchcock & Ruth Delbridge .. .. 10 May ,,.
William Upham & Mary Northam .. .. 15 June ,,.
James Deering & Ann Hook, lic. .. .. 15 June ,,.
John Williams & Hannah Lock, lic. .. .. 31 Aug. ,,.
John Snook & Hannah Dare .. .. 24 Oct. ,,.
James Berry & Hannah Jennings, lic. .. .. 2 Nov. ,,.
William Wangey, of Warminster, & Sarah Jeffries, lic. .. .. 6 Nov. ,,.
Richard Strong, of Tiverton, & Sarah Manley, lic. .. .. 2 Dec. ,,.
Alexander Thomas & Mary Hardiman .. .. 12 Dec. ,,.
John Crocker & Mary Bartin .. .. 29 Dec. ,,.
David Mosman & Elizabeth Dight .. .. 1 Jan. 1774

* This entry is not in the Banns book.
Wm. Sylvanus Price & Susannah Faulkner, lic. 4 Jan. 1774
Edward Knowles, a soldier of the 20th reg. of foot, & Elizabeth Terry, lic. 13 Jan.
Samuel Jeanes & Mary Phippen, lic. 22 Jan.
Hugh Payne & Sarah Collard, lic. 8 Mar.
Henry Waymouth, of St. Stephen's, Exeter, & Sarah Bryant, lic. 15 Mar.
William Falkner & Hannah Mockeridge 24 Mar.
Ezekiel Davis & Grace Marks 3 Apr.
Thomas Baker & Ruth Hitchcock, lic. 8 May
John Pearce & Mary Pope 9 May
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews 23 May
John Joice & Susannah Bennett 23 May
Richard King & Jane Seaward 25 July
James Berth & Elizabeth Adams 27 July
John Fowler & Joanna Snow 30 July
Francis Scoltock & Hannah Andrews 8 Aug.
Francis Crockem & Jane Ashford 14 Aug.
Joseph Porter & Mary Pain 16 Aug.
Joseph Kittell & Sarah Langdon, lic. 21 Aug.
William Stear, of Bridgwater, & Agnes Hurford, lic. 29 Aug.
Ambrose Born & Grace Collins 11 Sept.
John Chubb & Elizabeth Oliver 26 Sept.
William Brice, of St. Paul's, in Exeter, & Joan Thomas, lic. 29 Sept.
Thomas Cockeram & Elizabeth Harvey 29 Sept.
John Stower & Mary Gill 29 Sept.
John Durk & Mary Lock 6 Nov.
Abraham Jones & Molly Challis, lic. 11 Nov.
William Prince & Mary Edwards, lic. 22 Nov.
Abraham Perriam & Sarah Haine 12 Dec.
James Pollard & Mary Rees 14 Dec.

SOM.—X.
George Elliott & Martha Bisgood .. .. 26 Dec. 1774
John Nowell & Jane Monkton, lic. .. 29 Dec. "
Richard Tucker & Susanna Edwards .. 9 Jan. 1775
William Keys & Prudence Patten .. .. 30 Jan. "
Thomas Saunders & Betty Long .. .. 12 Feb. "
John Bartlett & Mary North .. .. 13 Feb. "
Henry Bult, of Kingston, & Martha Bond, lic. 19 Feb. "
Samuel Sholl & Hannah Goldsworthy .. 23 Feb. "
George Woollcott, of West Monkton, &
Elizabeth Rowsell, lic. .. .. 7 Mar. "
James Criddle & Hannah Baggs .. .. 17 Apr. "
James Smith & Hannah Whetcombe .. .. 2 May "
Richard Hobbs & Mary Miller .. .. 7 May "
Joseph Chadwick & Catharine Reeves .. 18 May "
William Cook & Edith Pine .. .. 20 June "
James Jarvis & Elizabeth Goodman .. .. 6 July "
Reuben Smart & Jenny Vickery .. .. 16 July "
William Shobrooks & Eleanor Herring .. 6 Aug. "
James Herring Conybeer & Mary Wall .. .. 8 Aug. "
William Willshear & Mary Hill .. .. 26 Aug. "
John Rowsell & Miriam Woodland, lic. .. 11 Sept. "
James Parsons & Ann Nation .. .. 18 Sept. "
George Spiller & Mary Poyer, of Cheddon
Fitzpaine .. .. 12 Oct. "
John Casely & Ann Brice .. .. 16 Oct. "
John Stembridge, of Buckland St. Mary, &
Susanna Violett, lic. .. .. 18 Oct. "
William Vaux, of Seavington St. Michael, &
Catherine Morgan, lic. .. .. 16 Nov. "
Joseph Pratt & Elizabeth Elworthy, lic. .. 16 Nov. "
Thomas Avery & Ann Bodley, lic. .. .. 30 Nov. "
Richard Hancock & Mary Hiller .. .. 4 Dec. "
John Davis & Christian Booby .. .. 5 Dec. "
Alexander Smith & Ann Dight .. .. 24 Dec. "
Thomas Brice & Mary Wood .. .. 24 Dec. "
James Tucker, of Martock, & Mary Wescombe 27 Dec. "
Richard Wish & Grace Cuppy .. .. 11 Jan. 1776
John Burt & Sarah Hearn, lic. .. .. 16 Jan. "
Samuel Parsons & Mary Pool .. .. 18 Jan. "
William Harris & Mary Marshall .. .. 23 Jan. "
Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages.

Ephraim Booby, of Creech St. Michael, & Mary Burt ... 28 Jan. 1776
Robert Dingley & Sarah Miah ... 18 Feb. "
Isaac Hughes & Sarah Hardiman ... 20 Feb. "
William Larway & Mary Dyer ... 26 Mar. "
Robert Carter & Margaret Curwood ... 2 May "
William Turle, of Bishop’s Hull, & Sarah Poole, lic. ... 26 May "
William Perry & Mary Cross ... 26 May "
Samuel Sweetland & Sarah Page, of the par. of St. Paul, Exeter, lic. ... 26 May "
Robert Gapper, of West Monkton, & Catharine Yetman, lic. ... 30 May "
John Gibbs & Susanna Oliver ... 5 June "
Isaac Hathaway & Margaret Shale ... 4 July "
Edward Cornish & Hannah Rodber ... 8 July "
Christopher Cridland & Susanna Geant ... 9 July "
Jesper Dennis & Ann Clogg, lic. ... 28 July "
John Murry & Sarah Standard ... 8 Aug. "
David Woollen & Hannah Waddam ... 18 Aug. "
Isaac Hancock & Mary Feaken ... 20 Aug. "
Isaac Dunman & Margaret Collings ... 20 Aug. "
John Charmberry & Susanna Webber ... 2 Sept. "
Richard Shubrook & Betty Harred ... 12 Sept. "
John Mitchel & Maria Kitch ... 16 Sept. "
Robert Fleed & Sarah Prince ... 22 Sept. "
Joseph Tapley & Mary Morgan, lic. ... 20 Oct. "
George Moules, of the City of Exeter, & Ann Keen, spinster, lic. ... 23 Oct. "
William Taylor & Betty Dibble ... 27 Oct. "
William Lake & Hannah Cornish ... 3 Nov. "
Joseph Pitman & Ann Pain ... 3 Nov. "
Abraham Jones & Sarah Tapley, a minor, with the consent of her father, lic. ... 9 Nov. "
John Durson, of T. St. James, & Betty Tomlett, lic. ... 14 Nov. "
John Ball & Susanna Brimson ... 8 Dec. "
Thomas Turner & Mary Rogers ... 22 Dec. "
Thomas Hurley, of Pitminster, & Elizabeth Reed, lic. ... 24 Dec. "
John Dunn & Betty Woodland  ..  ..  29 Dec. 1776
John Brass, of Creech St. Michael, & Eleanor Woodley  ..  ..  1 Jan. 1777
John Cook & Susanna Lane  ..  ..  19 Jan. "
Charles Hill & Agnes Burt  ..  ..  19 Jan. "
James Welch, a minor, with the consent of the mother of the said minor, & Sarah Small, lic.  ..  ..  13 Feb. "
William Thomas & Mary Fowler  ..  ..  19 Feb. "
John Cuff & Elizabeth Boon, lic.  ..  ..  6 Mar. "
Francis Scaife & Elizabeth Potter  ..  ..  13 Mar. "
William Mattocks, of Staplegrove, & Sarah Withers  ..  ..  31 Mar. "
Thomas Sly, of Bishops Hull, & Margaret Chapman  ..  ..  7 Apr. "
James Davey & Israel Colman  ..  ..  22 Apr. "
Joseph Coles & Betty Bond  ..  ..  22 Apr. "
Thomas Soloman & Hannah Cannicott  ..  ..  30 Apr. "
Josiah Harman & Hannah Lyde, lic.  ..  ..  4 May "
Thomas Fone & Jean Boslee  ..  ..  11 May "
William Hardiman & Maria Perry  ..  ..  14 May "
John Mitchel & Betty Westcott  ..  ..  26 May "
William Astcott & Elizabeth Bishop  ..  ..  4 June "
William Fowler & Mary Davey  ..  ..  1 July "
Benjamin Bollom & Elizabeth Perry  ..  ..  6 July "
John Reed & Phillis Sylvester  ..  ..  27 July "
Edward Cornish & Catherine Start  ..  ..  3 Aug. "
James London & Jenny Waygood  ..  ..  3 Aug. "
John Cure & Mary Gray  ..  ..  2 Sept. "
Thomas Owen, of St. James T., & Elizabeth Small, lic.  ..  ..  18 Sept. "
Mark Long & Jane Hulgrave, lic.  ..  ..  21 Sept. "
John Stuckey & Miriam Conybeere  ..  ..  8 Oct. "
James Vicory & Sarah Perry  ..  ..  13 Oct. "
Peter Murrey & Susanna Mortimee  ..  ..  19 Oct. "
John Smith & Charity Youlden, lic.  ..  ..  20 Oct. "
Thomas Pratt & Mary Pratt  ..  ..  25 Oct. "
William Jogget & Elizabeth Murlis, lic.  ..  ..  31 Oct. "
George Irwin & Elizabeth Cross  ..  ..  3 Nov. "
Elias Pearce & Sarah Haskins 17 Nov. 1777
John Carter & Eleanor Merritt 23 Nov. 
Bartholomew Harman & Elizabeth Lissen 9 Dec. 
Joseph Dight, of Martock, & Jean Long, lic. 20 Jan. 1778
William Barker & Fanny Parsons 3 Feb. 
Francis Penny & Betty Martin 5 Feb. 
Jacob Ricketts, of St. Mary Leport, Bristol, & Rachel Murliss, lic. 16 Feb. 
Joseph Warren, of North Petherton, & Mary Bowditch, lic. 24 Feb. 
Robert Paviour & Sarah Langdon 26 Feb. 
Richard Shurry & Elizabeth Hewlett 17 Mar. 
Thomas May & Mary Gattchell, lic. 19 Apr. 
Richard Elliott & Hannah Perry 21 Apr. 
James Parrett & Ann Knight, lic. 5 June 
John Davey & Elizabeth Trude 14 June 
Peter Farthing & Sarah Canes 25 June 
William Rossiter, of Muzewell, co. Oxford, & Ann Ridwood, lic. 5 July 
George Harker & Mary Ludlow 27 July 
William Hiatt & Jenny Born 31 Aug. 
John Prowse, Esq., of South Petherton, but sometimes of Norton Fitzwarren, & Margaret Poole, lic. 10 Sept. 
George Moggeridge & Elizabeth Mitchel 21 Sept. 
James Weaver & Mary Painter 24 Sept. 
John Staple & Hannah Potter 15 Nov. 
William Stagg & Mary Bussel 17 Nov. 
George Brown & Elizabeth Totterdell 28 Dec. 
Daniel Dunford & Catherine Davey 28 Dec. 
Francis Skinner & Mary Edwards 14 Mar. 1779
William Shobrooks & Sarah Coles 22 Mar. 
Levi Pimm & Ann Trott, lic. 7 May
John Pratt & Mary Matthews  ...  ...  26 July 1779
Joseph Dunn & Sarah Falkner  ...  ...  7 Sept. 
Thomas Warren & Hannah Caswell  ...  ...  17 Oct. 
James Chamberlin, of Church Stanton [co. Devon], & Betty Baker  ...  ...  21 Oct. 
John Coat & Elizabeth Cridland  ...  ...  31 Oct. 
Valentine Rodbar & Mary Small  ...  ...  21 Nov. 
John Newberry, of Otterford, & Elizabeth Prince, lic. ...  ...  24 Nov. 
John Hill & Mary Squire  ...  ...  27 Dec. 
James Shole & Hannah Pearce  ...  ...  27 Dec. 
Thomas Trivitt, of Thurloxton, & Betty Kingman, lic. ...  ...  28 Dec. 
Edmund Hardwell & Martha Chard, lic.  ...  ...  3 Jan. 1780
Henry Dyer & Mary Jutson  ...  ...  5 Jan. 
Andrew Winter & Sarah Harding  ...  ...  5 Jan. 
John Hart & Mary Hepditch  ...  ...  13 Jan. 
Jonathan Cross & Elizabeth Chappie  ...  ...  6 Feb. 
Matthew Shallis, of T. St. James, & Thomasin Croden  ...  ...  26 Mar. 
John Scirlake & Mary Stevens, of St. Andrews, Holborn, lic.  ...  ...  28 Mar. 
Thomas Dilley & Mary Warren  ...  ...  3 Apr. 
Richard Scadding & Sarah Scirlake, lic.  ...  ...  13 Apr. 
John Purryer & Elizabeth Barten  ...  ...  24 Apr. 
John Gill & Saran Irelin  ...  ...  12 May 
John Hornsby & Mary Jennings  ...  ...  23 May 
John Kemplin & Mary Shattock  ...  ...  28 May 
John Lee & Sarah Cross  ...  ...  29 May 
John Stacy, of T. St. James, & Elizabeth Nethercott, lic.  ...  ...  1 June 
John Dyer & Mary Thorne, of Huntspill, lic.  ...  ...  8 June 
Robert Dyer, clerk, & Mary Buller, lic.  ...  ...  9 July 
Joseph Lewis, of Dodington, in this county, & Rebecca Gray, lic.  ...  ...  11 Aug. 
John Slocombe & Joan Brice  ...  ...  14 Aug. 
William Williams & Mary Virgin  ...  ...  15 Aug. 
Uriah Churley, of Uffculm, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Spence Aplin, lic.  ...  ...  31 Aug. 
John Zorn & Charlotte Ivie  ...  ...  11 Sept. 
Shadrach Cook, of West Monkton, & Elizabeth Bayley, lic. .. .. 26 Sept. 1780
Joseph Cunnell & Mary Chapple .. .. 8 Oct. "
James Fearncombe & Elizabeth Woodrow .. 10 Oct. "
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Body .. .. 16 Oct. "
John Terry & Jane Taylor .. .. 23 Oct. "
Matthew Coombs & Mary Daw .. .. 23 Oct. "
Richard King & Barbara Porter, lic. .. .. 5 Nov. "
James Bazzet & Mary Gouge .. .. 12 Dec. "
John Body, of St. James [Taunton], & Priscilla Coleman .. .. 2 Jan. 1781
Henry Sweeting & Ann Poole .. .. 11 Jan. "
James Birth & Betty Hembra .. .. 11 Jan. "
Thomas Hather & Mary Bishop Hurford, lic. .. 11 Jan. "
Richard Banbary & Margaret Potter .. .. 15 Jan. "
Benjamin Spiller & Hester Bellamy, lic. .. .. 16 Jan. "
James Monkton & Grace Browne, lic. .. .. 13 Feb. "
James Blackmoore & Betty Woodrow .. .. 19 Feb. "
Thomas Marke & Sarah Bater .. .. 21 Feb. "
William Spear & Sarah Lee, lic. .. .. 26 Feb. "
Henry Killen & Sarah Fowler .. .. 11 Mar. "
William Smith, of T. St. James, & Betty Govier, lic. .. .. 25 Mar. "
James Haviland, of Bridgewater, b., & Ann Cobley, lic. .. .. 2 Apr. "
Charles Edwards & Betty Bonning, lic. .. 24 Apr. "
John Hare & Mary Gard, of St. Jas., T., lic. .. 31 May "
Alexander Flower, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, w., & Ann Perry, lic. .. .. 25 May "
Robert Richards & Betty Thomas .. .. 27 May "
James Hoskins & Melchia Nowell .. .. 3 June "
Ephiam Nash & Hannah Lithabee .. .. 11 June "
Benjamin Ball & Sarah Herring .. .. 25 June "
John Webber & Betty Newberry .. .. 28 June "
Daniel Hooper & Sarah Wallis .. .. 1 July "
John Brooks & Elizabeth Teape .. .. 23 July "
Charles Vinge & Mary Irvin, lic. .. .. 27 July "
Robert Baker, clerk, of Langford Budvile, & Ann Farnham, lic. .. .. 8 Aug. "
Joseph Warman & Mary Davis .. .. 23 Aug. "
Philip Godfrey & Ann Dunman 30 Aug. 1781
Thomas Lyde & Grace Dight 16 Sept.
William Webb & Mary Stroud 1 Oct.
William Hill & Mary Neal 1 Oct.
James Miller & Mary Dight 8 Oct.
Joseph Webber & Esther Walters 18 Oct.
William Shapland, of Tiverton, sojourner, & Elizabeth Skinner, lic. 30 Nov.
Robert Dyer & Roos Reed 27 Dec.
William Trott & Mary Ball, lic. 27 Dec.
Samuel David Thomas, & Mary Adams, lic. 4 Jan. 1782
Francis Drake, sojourner, & Mary Shole 6 Jan.
Thomas Martin & Mary Davis 25 Jan.
Thomas Lyde & Betty Honychurch 28 Jan.
Joseph Collins & Mary Chilcot, lic. 31 Jan.
Benjamin Tucker & Jenny Goodman 18 Feb.
Henry Duck & Sarah Chapple 25 Mar.
Joseph Palmer & Elizabeth Curtis 1 Apr.
John Brown & Betty Dinning 7 Apr.
John Beck & Catherine Axford, lic. 8 Apr.
Robert Hussen & Elizabeth Webber 28 Apr.
John Davis & Ann Taylor 6 May.
John Mayne, sojourner, & Ann Spratt 13 May
Evan Morgan & Sarah Berry 3 June.
John Chard, of St. Vedest, Foster Lane, London, & Ann Green, lic. 5 July
William Dibble & Martha Falkner 23 July
William Lockhart & Mary Dickson, lic. 26 July
James Pounsbery & Margaret Sweeting 1 Aug.
Joseph Odery & Elizabeth Jutson 8 Aug.
John Guess, of Frome, & Mary Cornish 26 Aug.
William Lear & Sarah Manley 1 Sept.
George Brown & Mary Marks 23 Sept.
William Marler & Mary Walters 29 Sept.
John Smith & Mary Herring 2 Oct.
John Hancock, of Halse, & Mary Hall, lic. 10 Oct.
Richard Dibble & Elizabeth Loosman 13 Oct.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 Oct. 1782</td>
<td>John Westlake, of Moretonhampstead, co. Devon, &amp; Ruth Billet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Oct. 1782</td>
<td>George Granger &amp; Mary Richards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Nov. 1782</td>
<td>*Abraham Farthing, of Norton Fitzwarren, &amp; Hannah Langdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov. 1782</td>
<td>Edward Shoebrooks &amp; Mary Sparke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov. 1782</td>
<td>William Trott &amp; Eleanor Lee, of Brompton Ralf, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dec. 1782</td>
<td>Thomas Loveridge &amp; Ann Channon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec. 1782</td>
<td>Matthew Ball &amp; Jenny Withyman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>Charles Poole &amp; Rebecca Waters, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>Stephen Reeves &amp; Judith Shant, of Monkton, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>John Bradbeer &amp; Elizabeth Knight, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>Marshall Wright, of Dartmouth, &amp; Anna Maria Lord, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>William Mockridge &amp; Jane Bendon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>John Hurley &amp; Hannah Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan. 1783</td>
<td>Thomas Buller &amp; Ann Wilkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Feb. 1783</td>
<td>Joseph Melhuish &amp; Martha Camplin, of Cothelstone, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Mar. 1783</td>
<td>Thomas Miller, of Crewkerne, &amp; Mary Pitts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Mar. 1783</td>
<td>Henry Rowsell &amp; Mary Matthews, of Pitminster, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Apr. 1783</td>
<td>Alexander Brown &amp; Sarah Owen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Apr. 1783</td>
<td>Simon Billet, of Pitminster, &amp; Mary Bryant, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr. 1783</td>
<td>William Haydon &amp; Sarah Myer, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Apr. 1783</td>
<td>William Thorn &amp; Sarah Lowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr. 1783</td>
<td>William Handell &amp; Joan Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May 1783</td>
<td>William Boon &amp; Ann Talbot, of Taunton St. James, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 May 1783</td>
<td>John Terry &amp; Mary Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 July 1783</td>
<td>Samuel Pomroy, of T. St. James, &amp; Mary Massey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 July 1783</td>
<td>Samuel Drake &amp; Mary Hill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This entry is a copy of the original made on a wrong leaf.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Parties</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bale &amp; Mary Willand</td>
<td>29 July 1783</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Forward, of Wellington, &amp; Isabella Hulgrove, lic.</td>
<td>31 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Baley &amp; Elizabeth Pearce, lic.</td>
<td>31 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stuckey &amp; Elizabeth Maull</td>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hare &amp; Sarah Bowen, lic.</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hancock, sojourner, &amp; Joan Shawler</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Swanson &amp; Hannah Jutson</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Park, sojourner, sergeant in the 13th Regt., &amp; Margaret Blagrove, lic.</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marshall &amp; Mary Dunn</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Batt &amp; Elizabeth Bowering, lic.</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Penny, of St. James, T., &amp; Sarah Camplin, lic.</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hawkins &amp; Mary Legg, lic.</td>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Virgin &amp; Mary Westover</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hartnell &amp; Ann Chilcott</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner &amp; Elizabeth Cross</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Buncombe &amp; Ann Porter</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bichford &amp; Betty Noss</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gray &amp; Elizabeth Mico</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Percy &amp; Sarah Sylvester</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Westover &amp; Hannah Stroud</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Cornish &amp; Hannah Pursey</td>
<td>8 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mockridge &amp; Ann Myers, at the expense of the parish</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Howard, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, co. Dorset, &amp; Jenny Wittridge, lic.</td>
<td>23 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, &amp; Mary Spiller, lic.</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Priddy &amp; Elizabeth Sully</td>
<td>15 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cole &amp; Betty Dingeys</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bennett &amp; Martha Knight</td>
<td>23 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jarvis &amp; Miriam Hancock</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deane &amp; Margarett Weeks, by the parish</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Weyatt &amp; Betty Mitchell</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Cook & Betty Hancock 8 Apr. 1784
James Westover & Hannah Marks 15 Apr.
John Sharman, of Lyng, & Ann Bryant 19 Apr.
George Lockyer & Ann Winslade, sojourner, lic. 14 June
William Woodford & Sarah Chafe 15 July
John Mackanna & Sarah Greedy 20 July
James Young & Mary Dollen 22 July
William Knight, of Bishop's Lydeard, & Martha Ingram, lic. 4 Aug.
William Batt & Rebecca Stephens 15 Aug.
Henry Matthew & Margaret Folly, at the charge of the parish, lic. 23 Aug.
John Pitts & Mary Langdon 30 Aug.
Abraham Collins & Sarah Ackland 31 Aug.
Benjamin Slocombe & Betty Taylor 20 Sept.
Francis Trott & Mary Aishford 20 Sept.
William Way & Diana Warford 27 Sept.
Samuel Whetcombe & Elizabeth Kingsbury 18 Oct.
William Odery & Ann Wall 9 Nov.
John Love & Mary Jennings 10 Nov.
James Erskine & Sarah Hazell 22 Dec.
John Burdet Anderson & Jane Bindon, lic. 21 Dec.
Samuel Shole & Mary Musgrave 26 Dec.
Abraham Abbott & Eleanor Shoebrooks 2 Jan. 1785
John Poole & Sarah Brooks, lic. 4 Jan.
William Webber & Ann Hall, at the charge of the parish 8 Feb.
William Perry, of West Monkton, & Grace Burge 15 Feb.
Samuel Fearncombe & Betty Taylor 17 Feb.
James Hardy & Mary Bishop 14 Mar.
Robert Patch, of St. Lawrence, in Exeter, & Ruth Jeffries, lic. 24 Mar.
Moses Cottle & Ann Trott, a minor, lic. ... 5 Apr. 1785
Charles West Roberts & Sarah Rogers, of T. St. James, lic. ... 10 Apr. "
Thomas Green & Mary Milton ... 10 Apr. "
Richard Parker, of Pawlett, & Joanna Tucker, lic. ... 12 May "
Anthony Martingall & Hannah Elizabeth Hall, of Taunton St. James, lic. ... 22 May "
Thomas Rockett & Catharine Kinsey ... 2 June "
Benjamin Emery, of T. St. Jas., & Christian Mitler, lic. ... 5 June "
Joseph Stagg & Elizabeth Gadd ... 5 June "
John Rodber & Betty Chilcott ... 23 June "
John Shatlock & Joan Dyer ... 24 June "
James Lane & Margaret Dinham ... 9 Aug. "
Thomas Wall & Mary Pretty, lic. ... 10 Aug. "
Edward Whatcombe & Betty Gillett ... 18 Aug. "
Samuel Vernon & Mary Woodland, of Henton Blewett [co. Somerset] ... 28 Aug. "
John Ebery & Frances Sillard ... 31 Aug. "
James Rogers & Hannah Lowman, at expence of the parish, lic. ... 6 Sept. "
John Wyatt & Susanna Goldsworthy ... 10 Oct. "
Joseph Pursey & Betty Woodberry ... 17 Oct. "
John Elworthy & Hannah Saunders ... 30 Oct. "
Robert Cozens & Patience Northover ... 4 Nov. "
Robert Pearce & Mary Hawkins ... 29 Nov. "
James Rossiter & Betty Berry, at expence of the parish, lic. ... 1 Dec. "
Matthew Taylor & Margaret Chard, lic. ... 20 Dec. "
William Lenthall & Eleanor Coles ... 26 Dec. "
Thomas Barnes, of St. James [Taunton], & Elizabeth Brailey, lic. ... 3 Jan. 1786
Matthew Haviland, of Wellington, & Charlotte Bozley, lic. ... 5 Feb. "
Robert Turle & Jane Sweeting ... 9 Feb. "
James Weeks & Mary Dyer ... 13 Feb. "
Samuel Ash & Elizabeth Shole ... 24 Feb. "
John Sweeting & Elizabeth Bath ... 27 Feb. "
Samuel Stemson & Elizabeth Vickery, lic. ... 28 Feb. "
Thomas Thorne & Hannah Tucker, by the parish
William Danger & Betty Daw
Thomas Procter & Joan Salter
William Bailey & Jane Palmer
George Caswell & Elizabeth Knowles
John Reeves & Mary Gore, lic.
Thomas Tutt & Mary English
William Sealey, of Durston, & Martha Dingle
Thomas Wilson & Martha Jenkyns
William Ball & Sarah Channon
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Burt
John Harding, of Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Jenkyns, lic.
William Webb & Betty Strong
Richard Penny & Catharine Williams, lic.
James Warren & Sarah Shole
Thomas Leach & Betty Dudderidge
John Grinslade & Sarah Goodman
John Babb & Mary Rowley
William Webber & Mary Ball
John Dambrell & Mary Gadd
Thomas Chin & Elizabeth Woodland
Joseph Whetcombe & Hannah Langdon
John Witherman, of Bagborough, & Betty Gard
William Brookhouse, of the 33rd Reg., & Mary Prout, lic.
Francis Wood & Mary Miller
William House, of Monkton, & Ann Mayne, lic.
Joseph Radney, of Over Stowey, & Hannah Filler, lic.
Robert Hucklebridge, of Ash Priors, & Mary Northover
Daniel Gover & Martha Shalor
Joseph Wood & Eleanor Godard
Samuel Stagg & Mary Wallice
John Warren & Elizabeth Baker
Robert Mockeridge, of West Monkton, & Esther Pain

1 Mar. 1786
26 Mar.
20 Apr.
1 May
15 May
25 May
4 June
5 June
9 June
9 July
9 July
25 July
27 July
20 Aug.
25 Aug.
5 Sept.
19 Sept.
24 Sept.
26 Sept.
1 Oct.
30 Oct.
7 Nov.
19 Nov.
25 Nov.
26 Dec.
7 Jan. 1787
11 Jan.
20 Feb.
26 Mar.
2 Apr.
8 Apr.
11 Apr.
23 Apr.
Robert Troke, of Wellington, & Mary Marler 30 Apr. 1787
William Kingsley, Esq., & Frances Jeffries, lic. 7 May
William Monk & Sarah Jones, lic. 7 May
Joseph Turle & Elizabeth Greenfield 22 May
Francis Fleming & Mary Withers 29 May
George Rew, junr., & Jenny Cure, of Stoke St. Mary, lic. 6 June
William Langdon & Lydia Caswell, lic. 18 June
Henry Baker & Mary Webber 25 June
Brace Webb & Amelia Bryant, at the expence of the parish 26 June
Thomas Webber & Martha Bowdon 5 July
John Oke, of St. James's, in Bath, & Edith Cogan, lic. 16 July
James Tucker & Sarah Penwill, lic. 22 July
James Pitman & Mary Pain 5 Aug.
George Pain & Mary Blackmoor 31 Aug.
Richard Trudge & Mary Salter 4 Sept.
William Philpott & Sarah Cross 13 Sept.
William Venn & Mary Bozley 26 Sept.
Richard Harris & Betty Pennell 5 Oct.
James Hill, of Bishops Hull, & Elizabeth Chollis 5 Nov.
John Browning & Sarah Perry 13 Nov.
John Slocombe & Ann Ceasley 19 Nov.
James Reid & Sarah Bennett 11 Dec.
Arthur Bennett, of North Petherton, & Sarah Ewings 29 Dec.
Joseph Broom & Sarah Bayley 8 Jan. 1788
Richard Hancock, of Halse, & Ann Bicknell, lic. 22 Jan.
Samuel Gray & Martha Vicory 22 Jan.
Samuel Pitman & Sarah Parsons 22 Jan.
Joseph Vernon & May Brooks 4 Feb.
James Ailles & Susannah Webber 11 Mar.
William Girdler & Penelope Southey ........ 24 Mar. 1788
George Turner & Elizabeth Trott .......... 24 Mar. "
Samuel Simmons & Mary Ralph .......... 24 Mar. "
John How, of Uffculm, co. Devon, & Hannah 
Sweet, lic. .................. 1 Apr. "
Richard Carlile, of Tidbury, co. Gloucester, & 
Jane Butcher, lic. .................. 2 Apr. "
James Marchant, of Timberscombe, & Sarah 
Burnell, lic. .................. 4 Apr. "
George Spiller & Hope Batt .......... 7 Apr. "
Samuel Bright & Ann Hooper .......... 13 Apr. "
Samuel Cobham & Mary Broom ..... 12 May "
John Somson & Joan Brior .......... 26 May "
Robert Hardy & Betty Philpott ..... 29 May "
Samuel Satterley, of Kingston, & Mary Chave 8 June "
James Goodman & Jane Burston, at the 
expense of the parish .......... 11 June "
John Fox & Ruth Sanger .......... 15 June "
William Gundry & Martha Stibbs ..... 15 June "
James Quick & Mary James .......... 8 June [sic]
Richard Wilson & Mary Guy .......... 14 July "
Shederick Pursey & Mary How ..... 21 July "
Henry Duck & Mary Wood .......... 10 Aug. "
Richard Hare, of Monkton, sojourner, & Sarah 
Colesworthy .................. 12 Aug. "
Thomas Stephens & Grace Dyer .......... 7 Sept. "
Peter Cornish & Sarah Squibbs .......... 23 Sept. "
Edward Palmer & Elizabeth Cook, lic. .......... 19 Oct. "
Francis Smith & Elizabeth Leight .......... 2 Nov. "
Abraham Bond & Mary Bowditch, lic. .......... 30 Dec. "
John Rodber & Catharine Parsons .......... 20 Jan. 1789
James Webb & Mary Rodber .......... 4 Feb. "
William Berry & Betty Dowden .......... 21 Feb. "
Edward Pickering, of St. Michael's, Coventry, 
& Eliza Jeffries, lic. .......... 4 Mar. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meshic Cook</td>
<td>Fanny Gray</td>
<td>15 Mar. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Halcombe</td>
<td>Mary Meeds</td>
<td>22 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Vosper</td>
<td>Araminta Tangye</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Giles</td>
<td>Susannah Cooper</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Crowcombe</td>
<td>Mary Thomas</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Evans</td>
<td>Elizabeth Martin</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Potter</td>
<td>Betty Coombs</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wellment</td>
<td>Elizabeth Goading</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kingsbury</td>
<td>Hannah Day</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bartlett</td>
<td>Mary Janes</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cobham</td>
<td>Mary Budd</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Atkins</td>
<td>Margaret Caselick</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Collard</td>
<td>Elizabeth Adams</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Southey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Way</td>
<td>Charlotte Gunston</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gooding</td>
<td>May Capon</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Drake</td>
<td>Betty Spiller</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Elms</td>
<td>Betty Ashford</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Butteris</td>
<td>Jane Hernaman</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blundell</td>
<td>Elizabeth Milne</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sweeting</td>
<td>Elizabeth Masters</td>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baldon</td>
<td>Elizabeth Maull</td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker</td>
<td>Elizabeth Spratt</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thomas</td>
<td>Mary Cridland</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Penny</td>
<td>Sarah Culverwell</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mulford</td>
<td>Sarah Berry</td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Locke</td>
<td>Ann Pounsberry</td>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sander</td>
<td>Sarah Knight</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webber</td>
<td>Sarah Webber</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwards</td>
<td>Mary Mills</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Warman</td>
<td>Sarah Long</td>
<td>1 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James How & Leah Perry  
Darby Torpey & Ann King, lic.  
Edward Coles & Agnes Scadding  
Robert Clash & Mary Blackmore  
Thomas Owen & Mary King  
John Willcox & Elizabeth Andrews  
James Bailey & Elizabeth Dowdle  
Robert Hancock & Lucy Soper  
Thomas Gold, of Bathealton, & Ann Yendle, lic.  
Thomas Taylor & Mary French  
William Hockey, of Winsham, & Elizabeth Dennis, lic.  
Peter Deacon & Susannah Champion  
Francis Dovey & Ann Maynard, lic.  
Joseph Haberfield & Jane Petherham  
George Ackland & Elizabeth Bond  
John Winded & Ann Baggs  
James Gibbons & Sarah Newton  
Joseph Wadlington & Sarah Pearce  
Thomas Parsons & Mary Escott  
James Blackmore & Mary Evans  
Robert Collard & Ann Collard  
Samuel Miller & Charity French  
William Northam & Grace Wish  
Robert Nurwood, of Pitminster, & Dinah Valentine  
Arthur Vickry & Grace Yeandel  
Philip Goodman & Hannah Virgin  
David Sweet & Lucinda Jane Toulmin, lic.  
Matthew Mogridge & Mary Wilkins  
Joshua Hutchings & Mary Edwards  
Thomas Hurford & Betty Poole  
Joseph Cridland, of Nether Stowey, & Mary Marshall  
James Taylor & Elizabeth Goodman  
Richardson Harrison, of Fryern Barnet, & Mary Moore, lic.  
Joseph Virgin & Ann Tutt  
James Parrat & Sarah Pomrey  

Som.—X.
Somersetshire Parish Registers. [1791]

John Dring & Susanna Miled .. 18 Aug. 1791
Robert Boies & Hannah Shole .. 26 Aug. "
Thomas Hedgeland & Lydia Langdon .. 7 Sept. "
Arthur Gee & Sarah Thompson .. 19 Sept. "
Benjamin Glecock Richards, of Newbury, co. Berks, & Mary Capon, lic. .. 22 Sept. "
Thomas Cox & Betty Clark .. 26 Sept. "
Bendego Cook & Sarah Scriven .. 3 Oct. "
Robert Larken & Sarah Prepon .. 31 Oct. "
John Phippen & Ann Goodridge .. 7 Nov. "
Thomas Parsons & Joan Leigh, lic. .. 14 Nov. "
Thomas Dinman & Betty Wyatt .. 21 Nov. "
John Norris & Sarah Bowers .. 29 Nov. "
James Edwards & Elizabeth Parsons .. 26 Dec. "
Francis Bruford, of Cheddon Fitzpaine, & Charlotte Buncombe, lic. .. 2 Jan. 1792
Thomas Pridham & Miriam Priest .. 9 Jan. "
William Gillard & Elizabeth Grinslade .. 23 Jan. "
George Parsons & Deborah Spurdle .. 25 Jan. "
Edward Berry & Elizabeth Parish .. 30 Jan. "
Jacob Barrett & Sarah Taylor .. 26 Mar. "
Thomas Brewer & Jane Serle .. 9 Apr. "
John Preston, of St. Thomas in Exeter, & Elizabeth Jones, lic. .. 12 Apr. "
James Boait & Betty Rowsel .. 24 Apr. "
Abraham Dudderidge, of Crowcombe, & Mary Amory .. 30 Apr. "
William Woodham & Hannah Virgin .. 3 May "
Robert Jarvis & Mary Mockeridge, of St. James', T. .. 7 May "
William Cooper & Elizabeth Walker .. 13 May "
Aaron Waterman & Mary Larcomb .. 21 May "
James Mead & Ann Bussel .. 27 May "
Thomas Vaines & Betty Odery .. 27 May "
Nathaniel Ash & Mary Slocombe .. 29 May "
Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Willy .. 1 July "
James House & Sarah Leigh .. 1 July "
William Trump & Mary Dike .. 1 July "
Thomas Rendle & Susannah Northover .. 3 July "
John Lane & Rebecca Millard .. 2 July "
Joseph Bussel & Jane Pittard . . . . 15 July 1792
Matthew Dover & Mary Baggs . . . . 5 Aug. 
John Chant & Sarah Bulley . . . . 15 Aug. 
William Caseley & Anstice Venn . . . . 20 Aug. 
Joseph Pitman & Sarah Pine . . . . 27 Aug. 
James Vickery & Martha Lake . . . . 29 Aug. 
Lewis Tarrant & Elizabeth Pepper, lic. . . . . 4 Sept. 
James Prior & Elizabeth Foxwill . . . . 8 Oct. 
John Smith & Mary Mills . . . . 9 Oct. 
William Buncombe & Sarah James . . . . 15 Nov. 
Aaron Trump & Mary Packman . . . . 27 Nov. 
William Saunders, of Dunster, & Elizabeth Sweeting, lic. . . . . 4 Dec. 
William Fox & Sarah Cooper . . . . 17 Dec. 
Benjamin Baker & Mary Ball . . . . 21 Dec. 
William Alford & Sarah Sawyer . . . . 24 Dec. 
James Pollard & Ann Pope . . . . 2 Jan. 1793 
James Weaver & Ann Green, lic. . . . . 23 Jan. 
John Harding & Elizabeth Capon, lic. . . . . 28 Jan. 
William Adams & Hannah Langford . . . . 12 Feb. 
Joseph Wilkins & Elizabeth Kingsbury, lic. . . . . 20 Feb. 
William Milton & Mary Batt, lic. . . . . 28 Feb. 
Thomas Boles, of Ruishton, & Betty Ball . . . . 2 Apr. 
Thomas Daubeney & Jane Cottrell . . . . 8 Apr. 
Edmund Rew & Sarah Westlake . . . . 17 Apr. 
John White, of T. St. James, & Isabella Hewlett, lic. . . . . 7 May 
James Alexander & Mary Dell, lic. . . . . 12 May 
James Pearse and Mary Lemmon . . . . 20 May 
James Hampson & Sarah Solomon . . . . 27 May 
George Evans & Mary Handle . . . . 26 June 
Richard Harman & Mary Gammins . . . . 7 July 
William Corfield, of St. James, T., & Agnes Meulh, lic. . . . . 10 July 
John Shorland, of Wellington, & Ann Hancock, lic. . . . . 5 Aug. 

Somersetshire Parish Registers. [1793]

Charles Mockeridge & Mary Shally . . . 5 Aug. 1793
Thomas Lunnip & Rebecca Allen . . . 4 Sept. "
Robert Pearce & Susannah Knight . . . 9 Sept. "
Stephen Stock & Sarah Pursey . . . 12 Sept. "
John George & Elizabeth Dungey . . . 20 Sept. "
John Maylard, of Cullumpton, & Eleanor Procter . . . 30 Sept. "
John Lantrow, of Walcot of the City of Bath, & Betty Pounsbery, lic. . . . 2 Oct. "
John Rowsel & Sarah Poole . . . 5 Nov. "
James Slade & Rebecca Wilshire . . . 5 Nov. "
James Mills & Sarah Tucker . . . 5 Nov. "
Thomas Dinham & Elizabeth Alvin, lic. . . . 17 Nov. "
John Coleman & Mary Pring . . . 17 Nov. "
James Brailey, of St. Sidwell's in Exeter, & Sarah Body . . . 25 Nov. "
Thomas Evans & Ann Griffiths . . . 23 Dec. "
John Wicke & Love Caswell, lic. . . . 2 Jan. 1794
Edward Burnell & Elizabeth Palmer . . . 5 Jan. "
John Soper & Mary Poole, lic. . . . 21 Jan. "
William Parkhouse & Elizabeth Gill . . . 3 Mar. "
William MackGeorge & Ann Northam, lic. . . . 26 Mar. "
Richard Pugh & Ann Howalls . . . 4 Apr. "
Thomas Jones & Sarah Wills . . . 4 Apr. "
Henry Griffiths & Ann Herring, lic. . . . 5 Apr. "
John Morris & Ann Norton . . . 7 Apr. "
Gabriel Purse & Betty Edwards . . . 22 Apr. "
Harry Stone & Martha Stower . . . 1 May "
Joseph Barker, of Dunster, & Maria Sweeting, lic. . . . 8 May "
Robert Hobbs & Sarah Raiel . . . 27 May "
William Wilshire & Mary Rogers . . . 31 May "
John Summers & Susannah Burt . . . 8 June "
George Cornish & Ann Mead . . . 9 June "
James Priddy & Sarah Dyer . . . 9 June "
Richard Lidford & Sarah Pike . . . 18 June "
Thomas Heakes & Margaret Warren . . . 20 June "
John Moor & Mary Bryant, of Thurlbeare, lic. . . . 24 June "
John Parsons & Ann Trot. . . . 1 July "
George Flanagan & Elizabeth Brook .. 1 July 1794
Henry Dowell & Mary Williams .. 1 July 
James Beer & Elizabeth Clement .. 1 July 
James Isaac, b., & Ann Elworthy .. 9 July 
William Dean, of Creech St. Michael, & Sarah Fichus, lic. .. 12 Aug. 
Thomas Salway & Mary Granger, lic. .. 17 Aug. 
Matthew Kidner, of Bromfield, & Jane Govier, lic. .. 23 Aug. 
William Pratt, of T. St. James, & Mary Hill 26 Aug. 
Joseph Gould & Elizabeth Bradford .. 8 Sept. 
Andrew Garland & Jane Hindmarsh .. 8 Sept. 
John Hammet & Mary Vicory .. 18 Sept. 
Samuel Southwood, of Burnworthy, in the parish of Churchstanton, co. Devon, & Frances Walrond, lic. .. 23 Sept. 
John Yendall & Sarah Woodberry .. 20 Oct. 
Thomas Matthews & Jane Coxhead .. 22 Oct. 
Thomas Starkey, of Paxton [? Spaxton], & Ann Sully, lic. .. 20 Oct. 
Richard Chapple & Mary Pain .. 24 Nov. 
Thomas Peny & Sarah Maul .. 1 Dec. 
William Gale & Sarah Rogers .. 1 Dec. 
Joseph Pitts Allen & Ann White, lic. .. 4 Dec. 
William Turle & Sarah Ball .. 16 Dec. 
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Rook .. 26 Dec. 
Thomas Shepherd & Joan Slade .. 1 Jan. 1795 
Thomas Jones & Hannah Rowsel .. 28 Jan. 
George Handel & Mary Gover .. 1 Feb. 
George Granger & Betty Virgin .. 2 Feb. 
Edward Balch & Sarah Spiller .. 4 Feb. 
William Sweet & Elizabeth Rendell .. 6 Feb. 
Richard Betton, of St. Mary, Shrewbury, & Mary Ann Foster, lic. .. 17 Feb. 
Joseph Wilkey & Mary Gore .. 17 Feb 
William Blackmore & Sarah Daw .. 26 Feb. 
John Wadelton & Esther Baker .. 3 Mar. 
Thomas Chave & Mary Bobbett, lic. .. 10 Mar. 

1795] Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages. 85
Amos Westlake & Ann Lindey       .... 15 Mar. 1795
William Shaddock & Sarah Hammet    .... 20 Apr. 1795
John Badcock & Maria Jeffries, lic. .... 28 Apr. 1795
John Godfrey, of Ruishton, & Sarah Spark .... 28 Apr. 1795
Richard Venn & Elizabeth Spurry      .... 28 Apr. 1795
John Huxtable & Mary Criddle       .... 4 May 1795
James Criddle & Elizabeth Edwards   .... 25 May 1795
James French & Elizabeth Harman     .... 25 May 1795
Hugh Rice & Mary Chappell          .... 3 June 1795
John Boyte & Mary Manning          .... 4 June 1795
John Harris, of T. St. James, b., & Mary Billings, s., lic. .... 11 June 1795
Thomas Adams & Mary Winter         .... 15 June 1795
Thomas Wall & Ann Rowland          .... 15 June 1795
John Chames & Rebecca Shepton      .... 18 June 1795
William Lashbrook & Betty Davey    .... 29 June 1795
Thomas Cock & Mary Corfield        .... 1 July 1795
Henry Apsey & Mary Drake           .... 10 Aug. 1795
John Small & Mary Baker, lic.       .... 11 Aug. 1795
Thomas Jones & Sarah Harris, lic.   .... 13 Aug. 1795
Edward Davis & Mary Peckett, lic.   .... 18 Aug. 1795
Robert Routteley & Elizabeth Hill, lic. .... 18 Aug. 1795
Robert Leakey & Hannah Hall        .... 24 Aug. 1795
Abraham Greenfield & Elizabeth Whetcombe .... 31 Aug. 1795
William Goldsworthy & Ruth North    .... 14 Sept. 1795
Richard Hellard & Elizabeth Loman  .... 19 Sept. 1795
John Oak & Hannah Tozer            .... 22 Sept. 1795
Nicholas Rugg & Sarah Jones         .... 28 Sept. 1795
John Minifie Poole, of Willington, & Charlotte Sweeting, lic. .... 20 Oct. 1795
Thomas Hardy & Alice Booles         .... 29 Oct. 1795
John Mundy & Mary Edwards           .... 1 Nov. 1795
Thomas Bond & Mary Berry            .... 3 Nov. 1795
Abraham Hardyman & Hana Bullen      .... 8 Nov. 1795
William Davie & Mary Dudridge       .... 16 Nov. 1795
Thomas Anstey & Joan Edwards        .... 21 Nov. 1795
John Hammond & Ann Vergin           .... 30 Nov. 1795
William Reap & Sarah Dunster        .... 4 Jan. 1796
John Coombes & Martha Hodden        .... 21 Jan. 1796
William Carrols & Martha Wood       .... 24 Jan. 1796
John Brooks, of Oldham, co. Lancaster, & Elizabeth Balden, lic. ... 27 Jan. 1796
William Bobbett & Mary Hooper ... 7 Feb. ”
William Frauncies & Janetta Mary Breerton, of T. St. James, lic. ... 19 Feb. ”
Edward Bennett, of East Pennard, & Sarah Mogg, lic. ... 19 Feb. ”
George Porter & Mary Simms ... 7 Mar. ”
Joseph Pidgeon & Jean Sumtide ... 17 Mar. ”
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Miller, of Bishops Hull ... 17 Mar. ”
George Litcham, of Radstock, & Mary Cross, lic. ... 26 Apr. ”
Thomas Collison, of Brighton, & Ann Lake, lic. ... 28 Apr. ”
Robert Briffett, of Stoke St. Mary, & Sarah Winslade ... 16 May ”
Barnaby Hayes, of T. St. James, & Ann Manly ... 30 June ”
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Mockridge ... 3 July ”
Samuel Bidgood & Elizabeth Whetcombe ... 11 July ”
John Mann & Margaret Goodland ... 11 July ”
James Brown, p. St. George, co. Gloucester, & Rose Barby, lic. ... 15 July ”
Thomas Vaisey & Betty Escott ... 21 July ”
David Crowley & Ann How ... 3 Aug. ”
Edward Bothwell, of Berry, co. Lancashire, & Betty Evens, lic. ... 6 Aug. ”
James Harman, of T. St. James, & Ann Willment, lic. ... 6 Sept. ”
Edward Barrett & Hannah Cogan, lic. ... 7 Sept. ”
Thomas Pollard & Mary Baker ... 13 Sept. ”
John James & Mary Pless ... 18 Sept. ”
Richard Whetcombe & Betty Mills ... 19 Sept. ”
John Laves & Elizabeth Coles ... 30 Sept. ”
James Sweet & Mary Coles ... 24 Oct. ”
Robert Stafford & Elizabeth Perry ... 31 Oct. ”
John Matley & Sarah Trump ... 28 Nov. ”
Joseph Porter & Dorcas Gardner ... 1 Dec. ”
James Cornish & Sarah Knowls ... 12 Dec. ”
John Higgins & Matilda Harris ... 27 Dec. ”
Samuel Pursey & Lydia North .. .. 2 Jan. 1797
Peter Cornish, w., & Betty Squibbs, s., lic. .. .. 8 Jan.
George Henley & Betty Woodbury .. 30 Jan.
William Cunaber & Sarah Craze .. 6 Feb.
James Berry & Jane Smith .. 9 Feb.
James Skinner, b., of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth Chapple, s., lic. .. 18 Feb.
James Tamas & Frances How .. 21 Mar.
Shadrack Pursey & Ruth Sibley .. 28 Mar.
William Pratt, of St. James, T., w., & Elizabeth Baker, s., lic. .. 6 Apr.
John Owen & Mary Beakley .. 11 Apr.
William Salter, w., & Elizabeth Cuff, w., lic. 2 May
Richard Gibbs & Mary Reeves .. 8 May
William Pye & Mary Hardiman .. 13 May
Richard Warren & Eleanor Poole .. 21 May
William Blackmoor & Martha Poole .. 22 May
Jeremiah Ponton, of Wilton, & Mary Webber 22 May
Peter Mills & Hannah Adams .. 29 May
William Beaton & Jane Barnell .. 15 June
Matthew Smith & Sarah Knight .. 18 June
John Willment & Jane Norton .. 22 June
William Clark & Sarah Johnson .. 25 June
Robert Bagbeer & Mary Evans .. 29 June
George Clark & Mary Northam .. 7 July
Thomas Parkhouse & Sarah Budge .. 18 July
Thomas Powell, of Stokegursey, w., & Amey Martin, lic. .. 23 July
Thomas Tucker, of Bridport, w., & Martha Littlejohn, lic. .. 25 July
John Parkman & Jane How .. 3 Aug.
John Taylor & Amelia Woodward .. 23 Aug.
William Fowler & Elizabeth Yeouens .. 26 Aug.
William Shatock & Mary Stradling .. 1 Sept.
James Phillips & Mary Sealey .. 3 Sept.
Elijah Booby & Grace Billing .. 3 Sept.
John Bray & Mary Allin .. 9 Sept.
Joseph Billings, w., & Jane Hurford, w., lic. 5 Oct.
William Hews & Joan Webber .. 18 Oct.
Joseph Poole & Elizabeth Cogan ... 30 Oct. 1797
James Drayton & Sarah Austin ... 6 Nov. "
Samuel Tancock & Betty Thomas ... 12 Nov. "
John Moore & Rachael Grundell ... 13 Nov. "
John Crowder & Mary Phippen ... 13 Nov. "
William Saunders & Mary Knight ... 30 Nov. "
Philip Hoskin & Mary Every ... 4 Dec. "
Simon Hill & Mary Noss ... 26 Dec. "
Henry Trump & Sarah Cogan ... 26 Dec. "
Giles Dobney & Kezia Dimecombe ... 1 Jan. 1798
Samuel Hopkins, of West Monkton, & Betty Saunders ... 1 Jan. "
William Ware & Ann Whetcombe ... 15 Jan. "
James Sutton, b., & Frances Goodwyn, s., lic. 21 Jan. "
Thomas Hurter & Susannah Hardeman ... 21 Jan. "
John Turner & Mary Dowes ... 29 Jan. "
John Langford & Elizabeth Durson ... 19 Feb. "
Edward Godeard & Ann Brewer ... 19 Mar. "
James Thoburn & Ann London ... 27 Mar. "
Francis Kell, b., & Ann Manley, s., lic. ... 1 Apr. "
John Scadding & Elizabeth Rowsell ... 10 Apr. "
Joseph Light & Mary Surfled ... 10 Apr. "
William Bollom & Elizabeth Taylor ... 12 Apr. "
John Cawsey & Hannah Culverwell ... 15 Apr. "
Francis Richardson, of Fivehead, & Charlotte Muttlebury, lic. ... 16 Apr. "
John Allen & Sarah Burton ... 23 Apr. "
William Smith, of St. Thomas, Bristol, w., & Mary Hitchcock, lic. ... 28 Apr. "
James Long, w., & Betty Wood, s., lic. ... 30 Apr. "
Robert Gadd, of Wilton, b., & Dinah Parsons, s., lic. ... 7 May "
Arthur Cox, b., & Betty Locke, s., lic. ... 22 May "
John Maull & Sarah Webb ... 29 May "
Simon Morgan & Martha Knight ... 5 June "
John Brien [?], b., & Elena Brailey, lic. ... 10 July "
John Parker, of St. James [T.], & Betty Hill ... 19 July "
Thomas Cole & Ann Cable ... 26 July "
John Huse & Susanna Ring ... 30 July "
Jonathan Shaddick & Peternell King ... 13 Aug. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Cunnibear &amp; Sarah Criddle</td>
<td>18 Aug. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Culverwell &amp; Elizabeth Brice</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bond &amp; Mary Gale</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webber &amp; Mary Dingle</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arbery &amp; Sarah Northam</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chapple &amp; Betty Bendon</td>
<td>6 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Blackmoor &amp; Sarah Jenkins</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garland &amp; Mary Bewsey</td>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Miet &amp; Levenet Noss</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clinton, sojourner, b., &amp; Nancy Penny, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrach Cook &amp; Mary White</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hill, b., of St. James, T., &amp; Hannah Porter, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Virgin &amp; Margaret Cornish</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Row &amp; Elizabeth Jarwood</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shipcott &amp; Ann Yetman</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coles &amp; Miriam Stuckey</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Upham &amp; Hannah Bailey</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Colman &amp; Mary Cook, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gill &amp; Betty Escott, of St. James, T., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Garrett, of Wincanton, b., &amp; Fanny Musgrave, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>18 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ford &amp; Hannah Stevens</td>
<td>1 Jan. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Curry &amp; Elizabeth Ash</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Gandell, of Bishops Hull, b., &amp; Elizabeth Cockram, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shaddick &amp; Mary Pidgeon</td>
<td>21 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Thomas &amp; Jane Whetcombe</td>
<td>18 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cann, b., &amp; Sarah Yowes [signature Hews], s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Caird &amp; Ann Clagget, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Evans, b., &amp; Ann Hudson, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>2 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Warsall & Hannah Cure, lic. ... 10 June 1799
Robert Allen & Deborah Soper ... 17 June "
Benjamin Fouracre & Rebecca Nibbs ... 8 July "
James Fearncombe & Elizabeth Grace Lockyer 15 July "
John Law & Elizabeth Woodhatch ... 16 July "
William Spiller & Betty Dulbridge ... 16 July "
Solomon Coles & Jane Humphreys ... 23 July "
John Gaylard, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., lic. 27 July "
Robert Masters, b., & Sarah Moore, s., lic. ... 28 July "
William Mounshet & Elizabeth Major ... 29 July "
Thomas Humphreys & Mary Pile, of East Budleigh ... 30 July "
James Sergeant, of St. James [T.], & Priscilla Dommett ... 8 Aug. "
James Hall, of Lewisham, but now resident here, & Elizabeth Pearce, of Bishops Hull, lic. ... 9 Aug. "
William Cannicott & Mary Stuckey ... 1 Sept. "
John Quick & Mary Surridge ... 8 Sept. "
Robert Day, b., & Ann Gillard, s., lic. ... 30 Sept. "
Abraham Blackmore & Elizabeth Birth ... 30 Sept. "
John Manley, of St. Philip, Bristol, & Alice Stedly ... 14 Nov. "
Thomas Virgin & Betty Tutten ... 25 Nov. "
James Mason & Dinah Born ... 8 Dec. "
John Thorne & Ann Berryman ... 22 Dec. "
James Benoy & Joanna Harvey ... 23 Dec. "
Samuel Potter & Ann Corner ... 24 Dec. "
Thomas Wyatt & Annis Billing ... 24 Dec. "
Charles Moore & Elizabeth Wishe ... 27 Dec. "
William Francis & Sarah Pittman ... 12 Jan. 1800
William Pavey, b., & Mary Hembery, s., lic. ... 14 Jan. "
Thomas Nettcott, w., of Halse, & Martha Poole, s., lic. ... 3 Feb. "
Charles Summers & Elizabeth Farthing ... 8 Feb. "
James Billen & Maria Dyke ... 10 Feb. "
Joseph Slade & Mary Smith ... 16 Feb. "
William Wood & Sarah London ... 25 Feb. "
George Nation & Elizabeth Frick ... 3 Mar. "
Nicholas Dean, b., & Mary Bale, s., lic. ... 4 Mar. "
William Trevena & Jane Farley .................................................. 10 Mar. 1800
William Abbott, of Bishops Hull, b., & Sarah Morkham, s., lic. .................................................. 27 Mar. 1800
Reuben Porter & Sarah Hill .................................................. 2 Apr. 1800
Samuel Pearce & Hannah Webber .................................................. 4 Apr. 1800
William Johns & Joanna Stagg .................................................. 8 Apr. 1800
David Knight & Mary Attwell .................................................. 15 Apr. 1800
Thomas Cary & Mary Woon .................................................. 21 Apr. 1800
William Cottell & Mary Harris .................................................. 2 May 1800
Edmund Fickus, b., & Hannah Trott, s., lic. .................................................. 4 May 1800
Charles Scott, jun., of Helston, co. Cornwall, & Mary Ann Trewren, lic. .................................................. 6 May 1800
Matthew Potter & Elizabeth Trude .................................................. 18 May 1800
William Melhuish, of Halberton, Devon, & Elizabeth Vickary .................................................. 20 May 1800
William Buttle & Margaret Terrey .................................................. 23 June 1800
Matthew Matthews & Ann Perry .................................................. 30 June 1800
Abraham Maul & Sarah Swain .................................................. 7 July 1800
Samuel Hine, of Bishops Hull, b., & Elizabeth Littlejohn, s., lic. .................................................. 10 July 1800
Robert George, b., of the City of Bath, & Mary Rowsell, s., lic. .................................................. 23 July 1800
John Overend, b., & Ann Smith, of St. Decuman's, s., lic. .................................................. 29 July 1800
William Lacey & Elizabeth Smith .................................................. 3 Aug. 1800
Henry Weeks, w., of Sidbury, Devon, & Sarah Sheppard, s., lic. .................................................. 7 Aug. 1800
William Weetch, w., & Mary Williams, s., lic. .................................................. 28 Aug. 1800
William Granger & Jane May .................................................. 31 Aug. 1800
John Odery & Sarah Jones .................................................. 31 Aug. 1800
James Hazelwood & Mary Collings .................................................. 9 Sept. 1800
Thomas Jacobs, b., & Elizabeth Stower, s., lic. .................................................. 10 Sept. 1800
Thomas Perry & Betty Tout, of Wiveliscombe .................................................. 8 Oct. 1800
Samuel Woodward & Susanna Hodges .................................................. 16 Oct. 1800
George Turk & Elizabeth Howe .................................................. 19 Oct. 1800
Isaac Hancock & Mary Standard .................................................. 20 Oct. 1800
James Yeandle, of Huish Champflower, & Ann Hembrow .................................................. 20 Oct. 1800
William Bond & Jane Kerswell .................................................. 28 Oct. 1800
Thomas Dingle, w., & Sarah Waterman, s., lic. .................................................. 30 Oct. 1800
William Leversedge, b., & Martha Tanner, s.,  
lic. ... ... ... ... ... 1 Nov. 1800
Peter Winn & Mary Dudderidge ... ... 10 Nov. "
William Cogan, of Wilton, w., & Sarah Turle,  
s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... 25 Nov. "
Charles Pullman, b., & Mary Elson, s., lic. ... 3 Dec. "
John Murrey & Elizabeth Trott ... ... 10 Dec. "
George Jones, w., & Sophia Bourn, s., lic. ... 15 Dec. "
John Poole & Rachael Allen ... ... ... ... ... 6 Jan. 1801
John Bellinger, of Thorn Falcon, b., & Jane  
Harris, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... 13 Jan. "
Edward Dyer & Sarah Fowler ... ... 2 Feb. "
Thomas Smith, b., & Thomasin Mills, s., lic. ... 14 Feb. "
Mark Brannan & Nanny Poole ... ... 17 Feb. "
George Stenner, of St. Decuman's, b., & Sarah  
Matthews, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... 24 Feb. "
Joseph Young, w., of Warrington, Lancashire,  
& Susanna Tucker, s., lic. ... ... 28 Feb. "
Edward Twine, 2nd Regt. of Dragoons, &  
Sarah Coles, lic. ... ... ... ... ... 7 Mar. "
Nathaniel Sellick & Mary Dean ... ... 23 Mar. "
James Odery & Ann Ball ... ... ... 26 Mar. "
James Ballefant & Mary Thorn ... ... 1 Apr. "
William Phippen & Elizabeth Pursey ... ... 5 Apr. "
Alexander Hurdley & Elizabeth Culverwell ... ... 13 Apr. "
Isaac Brown & Martha Chapple ... ... 20 Apr. "
Thomas Brailey, b., & Betty Dominy Ford, s., lic. ... 26 Apr. "
William Fowler & Ann Furber ... ... 14 May "
John Phillips & Mary Pritchard ... ... 19 May "
Charles England & Ann Barber ... ... 21 May "
Joseph Bale, b., & Elizabeth Stevens ... ... 26 May "
Henry Gunning & Sarah Brown ... ... ... 26 May "
Thomas Burton, b., Sergeant in 15th Regt.  
Light Dragoons, & Mary Horseford, s.,  
lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... 26 May "
John Shattick & Hannah Sheppard ... ... 2 June "
Ephraim Perham, 15th Regt. of Light Dragoons,  
& Mary Glynn, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... 5 June "
George Rich, w., of Wells, & Margaret  
Bramhall, w., lic. ... ... ... ... ... 11 June "
John Bozley & Jane Adams .. 22 June 1801
William Atkins & Sarah Hurford .. 13 July
John Smith & Mary Burston .. 13 July
Edward Antton & Sarah Humphrey 29 July
William Cooper & Ann Holloway .. 4 Aug.
William Paynter & Elizabeth Brice .. 16 Aug.
James Merisfield & Ann Davey .. 23 Aug.
John Gundry & Hannah Faulker .. 4 Oct.
John Lane & Mary Philpott .. 6 Oct.
Thomas Markess & Elizabeth Phippen .. 29 Oct.
William Blackmore & Betty Dike .. 5 Nov.
Henry Weaver & Nancy Shaddick .. 10 Nov.
James Clark & Elizabeth Tuck .. 10 Nov.
Samuel Lucas, of Trull, b., & Elizabeth Mise .. 18 Nov.
[? Mire], lic. .. 18 Nov.
William Mitchel, of Curry Rivel, w., & Mary Parsons, s., lic. 23 Nov.
James Trude & Hannah Dyke .. 30 Nov.
Samuel Feancombe & Mary Ware .. 3 Dec.
Samuell Ball, b., & Ann Clark, s., lic. .. 15 Dec.
John Jackson & Mary Totterdell .. 18 Jan.
John Lane & Betty Warman .. 31 Jan.
Charles Green, of Croacombe, b., & Elizabeth Ball, s., lic. .. 4 Mar.
John Fry & Sarah Durk .. 17 Mar.
George Adams & Sarah Brinkworth .. 18 Mar.
John Smart & Ann Stickland .. 18 Mar.
Robert Chick & Elizabeth James .. 23 Mar.
John Duckham, of Falmouth, b., & Sarah Fraser, s., lic. .. 28 Mar.
William Kingdon, b., of Milverton, & Sarah Bailey, s., lic. .. 10 Apr.
Samuel Thorne & Sarah Warren .. 12 Apr.
Thomas Strangways, w., of Creech, & Mary Ball, a minor, with consent of her lawful parents, John & Sarah Ball, lic. ... 13 Apr. 1802

Charles Henry Drake, minor, & Ann Hewlett, a minor, with the consent of their respective parents, lic. ... 13 Apr. "

William Gray & Annis Hutchings ... 19 Apr. "

William Quick & Joan Strong ... 21 Apr. "

Robert Wall & Mary Blagdon ... 25 Apr. "

William Hurley & Jane Vickery ... 26 Apr. "

Beadon Paul Newton, of Ruishton, & Joan Webber ... ... ... 27 Apr. "

Henry Dod, of St. James, T., & Susan Dell Hayman, lic. ... ... ... 29 Apr. "

Joseph Hull & Mary Foster ... 2 May "

William Watts & Betty Spear Hake ... 10 May "

William Coase, b., & Ann Napper, of West Monkton, s., lic. ... ... ... 13 May "

James Rose & Lydia Pursey ... 24 May "

John Walsh, of St. George, Hanover Square, London, b., & Cassandra Arnold, s., lic. ... 27 May "

Jonathan Stuckey & Elizabeth Frome ... 27 May "

Robert Gatter (or Yatter) & Ann Cross ... 28 May "

James Jacobs, b., & Nancy Maynard, a minor, with the consent of her trustees, James Bunter, of West Monkton, & John Coles, of Kingston, lic. ... ... ... 14 June "

John Pins & Ann Shute ... ... ... 18 June "

John Wake & Elizabeth Roberts, of T. St. James ... ... ... 4 July "

Edward Roe & Ann Bowering ... 8 Aug. "

Michael Maddon & Sarah Shaw ... 9 Aug. "

John Hooper, b., & Mary Newcombe, of St. David, Exeter, s., lic. ... ... ... 10 Aug. "

Thomas Wensley & Jane Lockyer ... 12 Aug. "

Edward Pine & Hannah Coombes ... 12 Aug. "

Francis Sherbrook & Elizabeth Goodridge ... 23 Aug. "

John Newton, of South Petherton, & Jane Whitefield ... ... ... 30 Aug. "

Thomas Bird & Mary Bellamy ... ... ... 2 Sept. "

David Woollen & Sarah Taylor .......... 6 Sept. 1802
Andrew Goodman & Mary Broom .......... 16 Sept. 
William Hilliar & Elizabeth Haukings .. 20 Sept. 
John Reed & Rebecca Matthews .......... 20 Sept. 
Stephen Remnant, of Staplegrove, b., &
    Frances Norman, s., lic. .......... 21 Sept. 
Bearnet Bellamy, b., & Sarah Dell, s., lic. 26 Sept. 
John Grant & Elizabeth Allen .......... 27 Sept. 
Nicholas Robbins & Mary Tiller .......... 27 Sept. 
John Hill, w., & Hanah Yeuens, w., lic. 17 Oct. 
George Thresher, b., & Mary Slocombe, s., lic. 19 Oct. 
John Walling & Judith Old .......... 2 Nov. 
William Vincent & Mary Cobham .......... 5 Nov. 
Joseph Goodridge, of St. James, T., & Catherine
    Gapper .......... 9 Nov. 
William Mockridge & Hannah Woollen .. 29 Nov. 
William Slocock & Mary Facey .......... 8 Dec. 
James Hames & Mary Pursey .......... 21 Dec. 
James Dare, of Bridgwater, & Mary Procter .. 25 Dec. 
James Nowell, of Ruishton, & Sarah Westcott 28 Dec. 
Henry Knight, b., & Sarah Roberts, s. .. 30 Dec. 
Nicholas Hennefry, of Mallen, co. Cork, in
    Ireland, b., & Elizabeth Manley, s., lic. 1 Jan. 1803 
Samuel Dresell, b., & Susannah Hartnell, s., lic. 14 Jan. 
Samuel Reed, b., & Sarah Wynne, w., lic. 22 Jan. 
John Greed & Mary Barber .......... 1 Feb. 
James Mash & Ruth Check .......... 1 Feb. 
William Joyce & Sarah Webber .......... 7 Feb. 
William Horsey, w., & Sarah Roberts, w., **lic.** 22 Feb. 1803
James Langford & Elizabeth Wake 22 Feb. 
Abraham Arberry & Mary Standfast 22 Feb. 
William Pearce & Elizabeth Waddleton 26 Feb. 
William Poole & Hannah Wood 16 Mar. 
William Trevivick, of Bridgwater, b., & Sarah Dinner, s., **lic.** 29 Mar. 
Daniel Williams & Ann Boobyer 31 Mar. 
John Stevens, of West Monkton, & Mary How 31 Mar. 
John Parkhouse & Lydia Paine 3 Apr. 
Thomas Burton, b., & Elizabeth Hare, s., **lic.** 26 Apr. 
John Boobear, of Wellington, b., & Hannah Hallett, s., **lic.** 27 Apr. 
John Cross & Mary Priddle 16 May 
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Stevens 18 May 
George Dargens, of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, sojourner, b., & Ann Hewlett, s., **lic.** 22 May 
George Fackrell, of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, sojourner, b., & Ann Taylor, of North Petherton, s., **lic.** 23 May 
Robert Jarvis & Sarah Shaddick 29 May 
George Gannicott & Sarah Vallence 29 May 
John Baker & Mary Hardiman 30 May 
James Farr & Hannah Mullings 1 June 
Thomas Perry & Ruth Sibley 13 June 
Robert Hinks & Mary Herryman 14 June 
Theophilus Gardner & Mary Maish 18 June 
Thomas Folbett & Susanna Davis 19 June 
James Loyns & Elizabeth Handfast 19 June 
Samuel Hartnall, sojourner, b., & Ann Saunders, of Wilton, s., **lic.** 1 July 
John Faulkner & Ann Gummer 3 July 
Michael Maul & Mary Baker 4 July 
George Warren & Mary Barker 6 July 
Robert Thorne & Susanna Murray 11 July 
John Peppnell & Jane Taylor, of Bridgwater 12 July 
John Dix, b., of the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, & Hannah Stoodley, s., **lic.** 13 July
William Saunders & Mary Ford 25 July 1803
John Tooze, b., & Mary Smith 25 July
William Walk, sojourner, private soldier in the 1st Somerset Regt. of Militia, b., & Charlotte Calway, of Halse, s., lic. 31 July
James Parsons & Hannah Dominey 1 Aug.
Charles Franch & Sarah Laurence, of West Monkton 1 Aug.
George Pook & Elizabeth Coles 9 Aug.
John Perry & Elizabeth Foot 13 Aug.
Thomas Bennett & Mary Rew 15 Aug.
John Kettle & Hannah Foot 17 Aug.
William Whitefield & Mary Osmond 23 Aug.
Joseph Skinner, of Woodberry, co. Devon, b., & Mary Fowler, s., lic. 29 Aug.
Thomas Gray & Hannah Trott 6 Sept.
Robert Brook & Elizabeth Brown 11 Sept.
Charles Augustus Hayes, sojourner, & Henrietta Hayward, of T. St. James, lic. 24 Sept.
William Fraser & Elizabeth Wilkins 3 Oct.
William Williams, of Chard, b., & Ann Hole, s., lic. 5 Oct.
Henry Hurle, of Stogursey, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., lic. 11 Oct.
Abraham Haines & Mary Jones 11 Oct.
William Mall & Sarah Parsons 20 Oct.
Richard Pearce & Jane Clatworthy 14 Nov.
John Bollom & Sarah Myer 15 Nov.
James Hucklebridge & Elizabeth White, lic. 28 Nov.
Samuel Perry & Jane Chorley 29 Nov.
Thomas Loyd, b., & Elizabeth Cross, s., lic. 22 Dec.
Edward Anderson, serjeant of 13th Regt., b.,
& Maria Baldon, w., lic. .. .. 7 Jan. 1804
Thomas Taylor & Margaret Taylor .. 9 Jan. "
William Winter & Sarah Warren .. 9 Jan. "
John Jean & Elizabeth Gore .. 22 Jan. "
Joseph Mogridge & Miriam Warman .. 11 Mar. "
Thomas Searle & Sarah Hiatt .. 11 Mar. "
William Willie, of Wilton, b., & Mary Sutton, s., lic. .. .. 19 Mar. "
George Martin & Mary Properjohns .. 19 Mar. "
Richard Woodford & Mary Southey .. 6 Apr. "
James Ward & Elizabeth Simmons .. 12 Apr. "
Joseph Wilkie & Hannah Dudderidge .. 22 Apr. "
James Northcombe & Hannah Webb .. 9 May "
John Woodland & Anna Salter .. 14 May "
William Dickinson & Mary Kebby .. 14 May "
James Linham & Jane Mintern .. 19 May "
James Chappel & Grace Penny .. 20 May "
William Brooks & Mary Vickery .. 21 May "
Samuel Sweetland, w., & Hannah Underwood, of T. St. James, w., lic. .. .. 22 May "
Richard Meade, b., & Elizabeth Warren, a minor, with consent of Betty Warren, w., her lawful parent, lic. .. .. 23 May "
Andrew Garland & Mary Scadding .. 24 May "
Benjamin Hammett & Peggy Sparks .. 19 June "
Jonathan Hall, of T. St. James, & Francis Vickery .. .. .. 28 June "
William Tutcher, of Bradpole, Dorset, b., & Ann Perratt, s., lic. .. .. .. 3 July "
Peter Valence & Betty Cridge .. 8 July "
Arthur Abbott & Jane Hamling .. 8 July "
Robert Shaddick, of Goathurst, & Ann Trott .. 16 July "
Samuel Cornish & Charlotte Bidgood .. 29 July "
John Watts & Jane Legg .. .. .. 23 Aug. "
Robert Gatwood & Elizabeth Brooks .. .. .. 3 Sept. "
George Lewis, w., of Northam, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Harding, w., lic. .. .. .. 13 Sept. "
John Chilcott, jun., b., & Sarah Winter, s., lic. .. .. 16 Sept. "
John Hartnell & Hannah Palfrey .. .. .. 23 Sept. "
John Holmes & Petronella Rennels 16 Oct. 1804
Abraham Horsell, b., of Steeple Langford, in Wiltshire, sojourner here, & Ann Hodge,
s., of Brompton Roffe [Ralph], lic. 30 Oct. 
Glanvill Newberry & Elizabeth Snell 4 Nov. 
John Winsor & Sarah Pool 4 Nov. 
William Hutchings & Grace How 4 Nov. 
George Roper & Hannah Currant 19 Nov. 
Thomas Harvey & Maria Menson 20 Dec. 
Thomas Slape, of Hill Farrence, b., & Lydia Gandell, s., lic. 1 Jan. 1805
Francis Brass & Sarah Newberry 15 Jan. 
Charles Knight, b., & Betty Wride, s., lic. 26 Feb. 
William Oliver, private soldier in the 2nd Batt. of the 40th Reg., & Mary Brown,
sjourner 4 Mar. 
Richard Rawlins & Elizabeth Liddon 11 Mar. 
William Beckel & Mary Otton 24 Mar. 
John Poole & Elizabeth Hill 31 Mar. 
John Denman, b., & Sarah Smithfield, s., lic. 3 Apr. 
Alexander Woodford & Hannah Phippen, lic. 21 Apr. 
Robert Staff & Hannah Jones 28 Apr. 
Jonathan Frost, b., & Ann Seage, s., lic. 15 May 
Ambrose Butson & Ann Elson 23 May 
William Taylor, of 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Joan Saunders 23 May 
William Pickard & Rachael Dight 27 May 
John Bird, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Elizabeth Hellard 28 May 
John Hedges & Hannah Grace Lockyer 30 May 
William Quick & Mary Dunn 2 June 
Robert Callway & Esatt Dell 3 June 
Thomas Taylor, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Hannah Melhuish 3 June 
Thomas Corram, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Honor Nepthorn 20 June
George Lukker, 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., & Mary Clarke .......... 21 June 1805
John Terry & Frances Coles .......... 25 June 
George Slader, of North Molton, co. Devon, b., & Maria Carter, s., lic. .......... 10 July 
John Callow & Ann Smith .......... 28 July 
William Hains, w., & Mary Woolfrey, of Pitminster, w., lic. .......... 12 Aug. 
George Spiller & Mary Collins .......... 12 Aug. 
James Payne, of T. St. James, & Mary Jeuel .......... 20 Aug. 
Thomas Merris Shergold & Esther Fox .......... 26 Aug. 
Cæsar Schalfins & Elizabeth Night .......... 2 Sept. 
Philip Slade, w., & Mary Cruse, s., lic. .......... 8 Oct. 
Robert Green, b., & Lucy Smetham, s., lic. .......... 7 Nov. 
John Osborne & Elizabeth Dyer .......... 11 Nov. 
David Poole, of Cheddon, b., & Elizabeth Priest, a minor, with consent of parents, lic. .......... 16 Nov. 
Thomas Burrough, of Trull, & Mary London .......... 18 Nov. 
George Witch & Mary Giles .......... 26 Dec. 
Nicholas Cook, of Newton Poppleford, co. Devon, & Sarah Skinner .......... 29 Dec. 
Charles Cogan & Mary Chissey .......... 1 Jan. 1806 
Robert Osler, of Churstanton, in Devonshire, & Elizabeth Girdler .......... 2 Jan. 
Robert Lane & Ann Pitcher 23 Feb. 1806
John Popel, of the Royal Artillery, & Jane Mocke-ridge

Volume XIII.

Charles Locha & Hannah Day 10 Mar. 1806
William Dungan, b., of the 6th Reg. of Dragoon Guards, & Mary Kinsey Rockett, minor, with consent of her lawful mother, Catherine R., w., lic. 18 Mar. 
William Hancock, w., & Mary Musgrave, w., lic. 27 Mar. 
Charles Sutton, b., & Hannah Haviland, minor, with consent of her lawful father, Mathew Haviland, lic. 6 Apr. 
Samuel Ackland & Sarah Thorn 6 May 
William Cox, of the Royal Artillery, & Mary Ann Jew 19 May 
John Stevens, b., of Stoke St. Mary, & Anslie Sutton, minor, with consent of her lawful mother, Elizabeth Sutton, w., lic. 21 May 
Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Bowden 10 June 
Thomas Pollet Maynard, w., of Street, & Betty Davis, w., lic. 15 June 
Thomas Barnes & Mary Lisson 16 June 
Roger King, of the Royal Artillery, & Ann Warren 17 June 
Joseph Hutchings & Mary Ford 1 July 
Thomas Jeanes, b., of Wincanton, but a resident here, & Mary Dyer, s., of Taunton St. James, s., lic. 15 July 
Thomas Davey & Susanna Lovell 24 July 
Henry Simmons & Mary Croden 29 July 
John Drewe, b., of North Curry, & Hannah Keen Body, s., lic. 4 Aug. 
Thomas Paul, b., of Cossington, in Somersetshire, & Julia Bowditch, s., lic. 7 Aug. 
George Castle, of the Oxford Militia, & Mary Cornish 12 Aug.
Joseph Knight, of St. James, in Bristol, &
    Thomasin Hurford .......................... 17 Aug. 1806
Robert Hardy, of T. St. James, & Elizabeth
    Engram ..................................... 19 Aug. "
William Mansill & Rachael Porter ........ 2 Sept. "
John Shewbrook & Jane Cording ........... 3 Sept. "
George Hutchings & Jane Shurvey .......... 4 Sept. "
Thomas Barray, of the Oxford Militia, &
    Sarah Ansford .................................. 22 Sept. "
Samuel French & Mary Vallence .......... 22 Sept. "
Richard Leonard, of the Oxford Militia, &
    Sarah Fry .................................. 6 Oct. "
Henry Burgess, of the Oxford Militia, &
    Sarah Bult .................................. 6 Oct. "
Thomas Walker & Jane Freeman ........... 6 Oct. "
William Wevins, of the Oxford Militia, b., &
    Hannah Dennes, s., lic. ......................... 17 Oct. "
William Clements, w., of Henley upon
    Thames, and a drummer in the Oxford
John Crawley & Mary Ann Tresk .......... 27 Oct. "
George Townsend & Mary Major ........... 2 Nov. "
John Doble & Martha Stacey ............. 3 Nov. "
Thomas Marler, of Stoke St. Mary, & Betty
    Dolling ..................................... 6 Nov. "
John Harcott & Jane Dulbridge .......... 17 Nov. "
George Collard & Mary Cotter ........... 20 Nov. "
Thomas Morris & Jane Dingle ........... 7 Dec. "
Thomas Williams, b., of Corfe, & Catherine
    Franks, s., lic. ................................. 25 Dec. "
John Newberry, of Honiton, & Elizabeth
    Turle ........................................ 29 Dec. "
John Rowland, of Kingston, & Jane Sulley 29 Dec. "
William Rendall, b., of Bradford, & Eleanor
    Page, s., lic. .................................. 1 Jan. 1807
William Miles, of the Royal Marines, &
    Jemima London ................................. 20 Jan. "
John Hamling Bastable & Margaret Jenkins 16 Feb. "
Edward Penny & Mary Ann Melhuish .... 17 Feb. "
Charles Gray & Sarah Phippen ........... 16 Mar. "
Samuel Penney & Mary Stacey . . . 16 Mar. 1807
Richard Criddle & Sarah Dingle . . . 30 Mar. "
Robert Stringer, b., of Clerkenwell, in the City of London, & Elizabeth Jones, s., lic. . . . 14 Apr. "
Benjamin Studley, of North Petherton, & Sarah Henryman . . . 14 Apr. "
Joseph Wood & Sarah Most . . . 3 May "
William Fowler, of Cullompton, in Devonshire, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., lic. . . . 3 May "
Thomas Adams & Sarah Weech . . . 4 May "
James Benjamin Coles, b., of Trowbridge, in co. Wilts, & Mary Weekes, s., lic. . . . 5 May "
James Hawkins & Elizabeth Caller . . . 6 May "
William Hewett & Grace Cridland . . . 19 May "
William Warbutton, of North Curry, w., & Sarah Goodden, s., lic. . . . 21 May "
Charles Bath & Mary Ann Bussell . . . 21 May "
Joseph Forbes & Jenny London . . . 27 May "
George Gannicott & Elizabeth Skrivin . . . 7 June "
Thomas Martin, b., & Rebecca Keats, of South Brent, in Somerset, s., lic. . . . 14 June "
George Furze & Mary Waters . . . 16 June "
Thomas Wills, w., of East Coker, in Somersetshire, & Molly Seage, s., lic. . . . 23 June "
William Warman & Mary Thorn . . . 8 July "
Thomas Warren, of Oak, & Martha Jennings 12 July "
Abraham Elsworthy, b., of Kingston, & Mary Parsons, s., lic. . . . 25 July "
Benjamin Granger & Mary Symons . . . 27 July "
Jonas Giles, of Ashbrittle, & Betty Austin . . . 29 July "
Charles Merriott & Jane Harris . . . 30 July "
Samuel Drake & Hannah Searle . . . 5 Aug. "
Thomas Callaway & Jane Dobany . . . 17 Aug. "
Henry Pitman & Elizabeth Hudder . . . 10 Sept. "
John Harvey, w., of Dunster, & Frances Trott, w., lic. . . . 22 Oct. "
Thomas Warren & Martha Bragg . . . 29 Oct. "
Henry Southwood & Jane Summerfill . . . 5 Nov. "
William Southwood & Mary Wood . . . 5 Nov. "
William Freake, of Whitechurch, in Dorsetshire, w., & Elizabeth Morse, s., lic. ... 9 Nov. 1807
William Mills & Mary Smale ... 9 Nov. "
James Jeans & Mary Allen ... 29 Nov. "
Thomas Burges & Sarah Yandall ... 20 Dec. "
William Dummett & Mary Lee ... 21 Dec. "
John Warren, of Holford, & Elizabeth Dalliber ... 4 Jan. 1808
Thomas Forrest Fisher, b., of Churchill, & Lucy Sparrow, s., of Bourton, but a sojourner here, all in Somerset, lic. ... 5 Jan. "
John Brooks & Frances Hallett ... 7 Jan. "
William Tuckey & Mary Trude ... 18 Jan. "
John Burnell, w., of Wotton Courtney, in Somersetshire, & Ann Davis, s., of the same, but a sojourner here, s., lic. ... 30 Jan. "
Alexander Rise & Ann Phippen ... 5 Feb. "
James Hunt, of the Oxford Militia, & Sarah Barber ... 7 Feb. "
James Wilkins & Elizabeth Jones ... 21 Feb. "
William Hutchings & Elizabeth Poole ... 21 Feb. "
James Singer, b., of Mells, in Somersetshire, & Elizabeth Smith, s., lic. ... 26 Feb. "
Thomas Pain & Sarah Burmum ... 28 Mar. "
Thomas Durston, w., & Mary Colman, s., of Corfe, lic. ... 28 Mar. "
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Woolfrey ... 12 Apr. "
Thomas Smith & Jane Thomas ... 17 Apr. "
James Hardwill, of Kingston, & Betty Woollen ... 19 Apr. "
Bartholomew Carter & Ann Mockeridge ... 21 Apr. "
Richard Weymouth Moore & Martha Hill ... 24 Apr. "
John Turner & Elizabeth James ... 25 Apr. "
Charles Salter, b., & Mary Stimson, lic. ... 1 May "
James Pike & Sarah Steadley ... 2 May "
Thomas Gray & Mary Hammett ... 9 May "
John Chard, b., & Elizabeth Rowsell, s., lic. ... 15 May "
John Cornish & Ann Talbott ... 23 May "
Robert Burge & Joanna Moore ... 23 May "
John Freeman, b., & Catherine Rockett, w., lic. ... 12 June "
Edward Granger Davy & Rebecca Sealey .. 16 June 1808
Richard Chapple & Elizabeth Phippen .. 20 June
Matthew Wasbrough, b., & Martha Sweet, s., lic. 21 June
John Harner & Martha Hooper .. 7 July
William Street, b., & Sarah Love, s., lic. 22 July
Moses Bragg & Izatt Mitchell .. 25 July
John Woodberry & Mary Farthing .. 26 July
John Thorn & Grace Dummett .. 30 July
William James & Mary Hawking .. 1 Aug.
William Timperley, b., sojourner, & Jemima Chard, w., of Churchstanton, in Devon-
shire, lic. .. .. .. .. 2 Aug.
John Dyer & Fanny Miller .. 22 Aug.
James Cooper & Martha Perry .. 29 Aug.
Samuel Shewbrooks & Ann Shepherd .. 7 Sept.
James Stone & Sarah Pitts .. 11 Sept.
John Lane & Mary Oxenham .. 22 Sept.
Mark Alloway, b., & Sarah Salter, s. lic. .. 3 Oct.
John Prescot, w., of Halse, & Sarah Cogan, w., lic. .. .. .. .. 20 Oct.
William Nichols & Sarah Bryant .. 23 Oct.
Robert Denner & Amy Coles .. 3 Nov.
William Taplin & Charlotte Stevens .. 28 Nov.
William Kevell & Betty Bradbeer .. 23 Jan. 1809
John Duddrige & Elizabeth Clements .. 30 Jan.
William Manley & Sarah Fletcher .. 13 Feb.
Joseph Norkett & Sarah Burt .. 14 Feb.
Philip Cure & Elizabeth Webber .. 5 Mar.
Philip Bagwell & Charlotte Crott .. 13 Mar.
John Andress & Mary Southwood .. 13 Mar.
Robert Shaddick & Margaret Pettrie .. 14 Mar.
John Matthews & Susanna Haydon .. 14 Mar.
William Richards, of the Royal Artillery, & Mary Myer .. .. .. .. 19 Mar.
John Clewett & Mary Dimond .. 28 Mar.
Edward Jeffries Esdaile, of Bishop's Lydiard, b., & Lydia Drake, s., lic. .. .. .. .. 10 Apr.
John Teape Slocombe, b., & Elizabeth Bale,  

w., lic.  

William Lockyer & Susanna Spencer  

William Masters & Frances Drake  

Henry Marler, of the 2nd Batt. 40th Reg., &  

Sarah Mills  

William Cork & Elizabeth Stagg  

John Sheckell & Christian Miller  

John Pearce, b., of Crewkerne, & Elizabeth  

Sutton, s., lic.  

John Ley, jun., minor, & Mary Haviland,  

minor, with consent of their respective  

parents, lic.  

Lawrence Hooper & Mary Burton  

William Brewer & Mary Waterman  

John Liddon, b., & Mary Poole, s., lic.  

William Lynes, b., corporal in the 13th Reg.  

do Foot, & Sarah Taylor, s., lic.  

William Budd & Mary Billings  

Samuel Ash & Jane Graddon  

John Warren, of the 1st Reg. of Somerset  

Militia, & Ann Maul  

John Wood & Sarah Harris, of T. St. James  

William Every & Elizabeth Jordan  

John Stubbs, junr., b., of St. Martin, in West- 

minster, & Sarah Welch, s., lic.  

Charles Down & Sarah Taylor  

Charles Haine, b., of Compton, in Dorsetshire,  

& Rebecca Warren, s., lic.  

John Murrey & Elizabeth Gray  

James Cattel, w., of Langport, & Ann  

Davidge, s., lic.  

Robert Wilson, of Wilton, & Betty Turle  

Robert Holley, w., & Elizabeth Maul, s., lic.  

William Gove, b., of Sidmouth, in Devonshire,  

& Mary Burridge, s., lic.  

Benjamin Foxwell, of Wilton, & Grace  

Carpenter  

Richard How, b., of Ashill, & Sarah Noles,  

s., of Curry Rivel, a sojourner here, lic.  

1809] Taunton St. Mary Magdalene Marriages. 107  

11 Apr. 1809  

24 Apr.  

26 Apr.  

27 Apr.  

1 May  

8 May  

11 May  

5 June  

12 June  

13 June  

6 July  

25 July  

30 July  

31 July  

31 July  

15 Aug.  

23 Aug.  

30 Aug.  

5 Sept.  

1 Oct.  

1 Oct.  

5 Oct.  

19 Oct.
Thomas Lovell & Mary Bailey, of T. St. James ......... 19 Oct. 1809
John Willcox & Elizabeth Ibbetson ........ 24 Oct. 
Thomas Charretic, b., in his Majesty's 46th Reg. of Foot, & Frances Douglas, s., lic. 26 Oct. 
Anthony Hawker, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, in the City of London, & Dinah Gray .... 16 Nov. 
Absalom Symmons & Mary Miles .......... 16 Nov. 
William Hardiman, a minor, with the free and full consent of Susanna Rutter (formerly S. Hardiman), his lawful mother, & Mary Goodman, s., lic. .......... 16 Nov. 
William Evans & Susanna Crocker ........ 26 Nov. 
John Glanvill, b., of Silveston, co. Devon, & Grace Lane, s., lic. ......... 20 Dec. 
George Hughes & Elizabeth Terry ........ 28 Dec. 
Simon Norman & Hannah Wiltshire ......... 28 Dec. 
William Body, of Corfe, & Betty Bidgood, lic. 6 Jan. 1810
Thomas Matthews & Mary Wicke .......... 11 Jan. 
David Owens, of the 46th Reg. of Foot, & Esther Gent .............. 1 Feb. 
Samuel Wheddon, of Bishop's Hull, & Ann King ............... 5 Feb. 
William Parkhouse & Sarah Huddy, lic. ..... 6 Feb. 
Richard Thomas, of the first Reg. of Somerset Militia, & Jane Major ........... 20 Feb. 
William Hughes & Mary Spiller .......... 12 Apr. 
William Tozer & Ann Haines .............. 23 Apr. 
John Tucker & Sarah Forward ............. 23 Apr. 
John Smart, w., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Bailey, w., lic. ... 2 May 
George Hurford & Amy Porter, lic. .......... 3 May
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Breaks &amp; Martha Colman</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 May 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martin &amp; Alice Pike</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowsell &amp; Mary Milliar, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Duckham &amp; Prudence Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Beake, of Bridgwater, &amp; Mary Dunscombe, sojourner, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawker &amp; Ann Moorman</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Manning &amp; Sarah Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Winter, of the 40th Reg. of Foot, &amp; Charlotte Cornish</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Terry, of the 1st Reg. Somerset Militia, &amp; Sarah Slocombe</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry England &amp; Sarah Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson &amp; Honor Trott</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pleass &amp; Elizabeth Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Wilkins, of the 40th Reg. of Foot, &amp; Mary Grove Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Horniman &amp; Mary Harman</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Davey, &amp; Sarah Wyatt, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Poole &amp; Jane Corden</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Warren &amp; Catherine Vennin</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Farrence &amp; Mary Thyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Botheroyd, of the 19th Reg. of Foot, &amp; Elizabeth Stagg</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry &amp; Mary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Hancock, b., &amp; Elizabeth Tonkins, s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wills, of Cheddon, but a sojourner here, b., &amp; Elizabeth Wills, s., of Cheddon, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tudball &amp; Marianne Cox, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Oatan &amp; Susan Fearncombe</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Foott &amp; Hannah Wilkey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preddy, minor, with the consent of John P., his lawful father, &amp; Mary Evett, s., of Taunton St. James, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dight, of West Monkton, &amp; Mary Stuckey, sojourner, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Townsend &amp; Ann Pursey</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Luxton & Elizabeth Turner ........ 5 Nov. 1810
John Bluett, b., & Jane Sweet, s., lic. .... 12 Nov. "
William Yeatman & Mary Slade ........... 15 Nov. "
Abraham Pursey & Elizabeth Martin ....... 26 Nov. "
John Whites & Sarah Criddle ............. 9 Dec. "
Henry Bleakley, a quartermaster in the 9th
Reg. of Light Dragoons, b., & Jane
Macleod, w., sojourner, lic. .............. 11 Dec. "
William Copham & Mary Poole, of West
Buckland ......................... 11 Dec. "
John Perkins & Betty King ............... 16 Dec. "
George Mounsner & Mary Melhuish ....... 25 Dec. "
Thomas Davies, b., of Langedward, in Wales,
a Corporal in the 40th Reg. of Foot, &
Sarah Atkins, s., lic. ................ 8 Jan. 1811
Richard Drew, b., of North Curry, & Elizabeth
Stuckey, minor, with the consent of
Thomas S., her lawful father, lic. ........ 15 Jan. "
William Bowditch, b., & Elizabeth Bolwell, s.,
lic. ................................ 18 Jan. "
Samuel Pursey & Elizabeth Lawrence ..... 21 Jan. "
John Parkman, w., & Hannah Hurley, s.,
lic. .................................. 5 Feb. "
William Tancock & Jane Sarah Clarke ..... 11 Feb. "
Thomas Cross & Maria Priest ............. 21 Feb. "
James Barker & Jemima Nightingale ..... 21 Feb. "
James Farthing & Hannah Bond ........... 27 Feb. "
George Roberts & Rachael Pursey ........ 11 Mar. "
John Cross & Mary Brewer ............... 25 Mar. "
Thomas Oaten & Hannah Newbery ........ 26 Mar. "
Harry Stone, w., & Mary Warren, s., lic. 12 Apr. "
William Hannabus, of the 40th Reg. of Foot,
& Maria Foot ......................... 22 Apr. "
Thomas Baker & Mary Dring ............. 20 May "
William Small, b., of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire,
& Hannah Webber, s., of North Curry,
but a sojourner here ..................... 26 May "
Edward Spooner, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s.,
lic. .................................. 30 May "
William Fry & Elizabeth Ashelford ...... 9 June "
Francis Breynton Eliot, a captain in his Majesty's 26th Reg. of Foot, & Maria Sweet, minor, with consent of her mother, *lic.*  
Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth Tomes  
Samuel Cleak & Mary Rowland  
John Macey & Elizabeth Ceal  
Thomas Pollard & Lydia Bryer  
Philip Slade & Mary Hill  
William Webber & Eleanor Weaver  
John Gibson, w., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, & Harriett Jennings, w., *lic.*  
James Cottrell & Sarah Shephard  
Giles Lang, w., of Ilminster, & Mary Parsons, s., *lic.*  
Joseph Harris & Mary Hare  
John Smith & Eliza Lanning  
John Woolcott Warren, b., & Harriet Clitsome, s., *lic.*  
Robert Coleman & Maria Slocombe  
Elias Louridge, b., & Patience Dare, s., both of North Curry, but the latter a sojourner in this parish, *lic.*  
James Harris, of Kingston, & Elizabeth Yandall  
Henry Knight & Sarah Wall  
Robert Bucknell, b., & Margaret Morgan, s., *lic.*  
Aaron Bennett, b., of Ilminster, & Sarah Poole, s., *lic.*  
William Hughes & Mary Brown  
Silas Sparks & Anna Greenwood  
William Perry & Sarah Hancock  
Joseph Mordle & Elizabeth French  
Richard Pavy, w., of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Burch, s., of Oak, but a sojourner here, *lic.*  
Joel Norris & Kitty Brice  
Reed Adams & Mary Warren  

10 June 1811  
20 June  
15 July  
26 July  
29 July  
30 July  
4 Aug.  
26 Aug.  
27 Aug.  
29 Aug.  
2 Sept.  
8 Sept.  
1 Oct.  
11 Oct.  
13 Oct.  
15 Oct.  
17 Oct.  
6 Nov.  
7 Nov.  
10 Nov.  
11 Nov.  
19 Nov.  
24 Nov.  
3 Dec.  
10 Dec.  
25 Dec.
John Matterface & Sarah Hooper .... 26 Dec. 1811
Samuel Brayn, of Ashcott, & Sarah Deffet .... 31 Dec. "
John Long & Mary Sumption .... 14 Jan. 1812
John Clarke, jun., b., of Honiton, in Devonshire, & Mary Jagget, s., lic. .... 21 Jan. "
Samuel Brooks & Mary Cornish .... 23 Jan. "
Abraham Whitwhaven & Sarah Cousens .... 3 Feb. "
James Pattemor & Mary Gillard .... 8 Feb. "
Joseph Capon & Elizabeth Nutt .... 16 Mar. "
William Nott, a minor, with consent of William N., of Filleigh, in Devonshire, his lawful father, & Martha Frances Tripp, s., lic. .... 16 Mar. "
Thomas Clarke, b., & Mary Davey, s., lic. .... 17 Mar. "
George Clarke, b., of St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, & Martha Bailey, of Walcot, in Bath, but a sojourner here, lic. .... 26 Mar. "
Robert Palmer & Susannah Melhuish .... 31 Mar. "
John Bailey, of Taunton St. James, & Ann Bryer .... 31 Mar. "
Samuel Ballam, of the Royal Marines, & Mary Pursey .... 3 Apr. "
Richard Jackson & Elizabeth Valence .... 5 Apr. "
William Gadd, b., & Sarah Turle, s., lic. .... 14 Apr. "
Thomas Ingram & Charlotte Wareham .... 14 Apr. "
James Lumbeis, b., of Bishops Lydeard, & Esther Guess, s., lic. .... 19 Apr. "
Thomas Hall & Jane Upcott .... 19 Apr. "
Thomas Chick & Mary Rossiter .... 20 Apr. "
Francis Bruford & Rachael Bowden .... 18 May "
James John Canton, of St. James, in Bath, & Sarah Rydon, s., lic. .... 2 June "
James Manley, b., & Sarah Chilcott, w., lic. .... 4 June "
Joseph Serjeant & Mary Marshall .... 28 June "
Joseph Pitman & Ann Marks .... 29 June "
John Wolridge, b., Captain in the Royal Marines, & Sarah Melhuish, s., lic. .... 30 June "
James Pottenger, of Crewkerne, & Mary Axford .... 30 June "
John Banfield, b., of Sidmouth, in Devonshire, & Elizabeth Board, s., lic. .... 3 July "
John Palmer & Hannah Hill .... 12 July 1812
Thomas Shaffer & Jane Turle .... 14 July "
William Cooling & Jane Spiller .... 25 July "
John Dingle & Elizabeth Criddle .... 26 July "
Richard Prowse & Anna Maria Noss .... 28 July "
William Harcombe & Ann Cadby .... 4 Aug. "
George Hilyar, of 1st Batt. of 40th Reg. of Foot, & Rachael Godfrey .... 11 Aug. "
James Wilkins & Sarah Maul .... 11 Aug. "
John Phippen & Hannah Woolfrey .... 13 Aug. "
John Green & Ann Clark .... 16 Aug. "
William Crouch, w., & Mary Allen, lic. .... 20 Aug. "
John Parrott, w., of T. St. James, & Sarah Shaddick, lic. .... 30 Aug. "
George Aplin & Margaret Chilcott .... 31 Aug. "
Thomas Swinger & Betty Bailey .... 29 Sept. "
Frederick Cornish & Jane Hughes .... 11 Oct. "
Charles Parkhouse & Elizabeth Trood .... 20 Oct. "
William Paul, of 1st Batt. 40th Reg. of Foot, & Martha Wilkinson .... 22 Oct. "
Thomas Humphrys, b., & Elizabeth Badcock, s., of Hatch Beauchamp, lic. .... 27 Oct. "
Peter Lewis, b., of Asseningham, in Gloucestershire, & Betty King, lic. .... 31 Oct. "
John Critchell, b., of Ilminster, & Frances Equitt, a minor, with consent of Bryan E., her lawful father, lic. .... 3 Nov. "
Robert Green, w., & Sarah Beadon, s., lic. .... 9 Nov. "
John Properjohns & Mary Woolfrey .... 15 Nov. "
William Deering & Mary Palfrey .... 19 Nov. "
James Stiles & Ann Nickson .... 22 Dec. "

Som — X.
Marriages at Bishop's Hull, 1562 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I is a narrow folio, written on vellum, in fairly good condition, except the first three pages, which are torn and much rubbed; it is covered with brown paper, and its contents are:—Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. On the first page is written:—"This is the Register Book of the parish of Hilbishopp's, newly written in parchment according to the Statute made in A°. 1598."

Volume II is a narrow folio on vellum, in vellum cover, in fairly good condition, but the first page much thumbed and somewhat damp-stained. The following Somerset entry may here be noticed:—"John N[arton], of [Hilbishop ?], in the said county, was sworne, Parish Register of the said pish, by me, Richard Bouett [Esq. ?], one of the Peace within the said county, according to an Act of Par[liament on] that behalfe provided. Witness my hand this 4th day of April, 1656, Ri. Bouett, John Crudge, William Lane, Richard Kingland." [The signatures are evidently autographs.]

"This is the Regester Booke for the parish of Hilbishopp, newly made according to an Act of Parlement procurd for that porpos. In the yeare of our lord God, 1653, for the marages An publica-
tions of the parish of H[ilbishop]. John Norton, Regestar, 1656."

Volume III is a long folio written on vellum, in good condition, but pages at end much stained. Contents:—Marriages, Baptisms, and Births. On cover in modern writing:—"The Register Book for the Parrish of Bishop's Hull, Anno Domini 1695-1734. Marriages and Baptisms:—The Register, commencing on the inside of the cover, is headed:—"This is the Register Booke for the Parrish of Hillbishopps, made according to A Statute in that Cause made and povided. January the 1st, Anno Domini 1695."

Volume IV is a very long folio written on paper and bound in calf—in good condition. Marriages are entered at one end and Baptisms at the other.

Volume V is a paper folio of printed forms containing Marriages and Banns, bound in somewhat ragged sheep, and dated 1754. In good condition, but ink much faded.

Volume VI is a paper folio of printed forms containing Marriages and Banns—bound in sheep. In very good condition.

These extracts have been made by leave of the Rev. R. C. W. Raban.
Volume I.

Johannes Tucker & Marga[ret] [S]hute .... 26 Nov. 1562
Edward Pery & Elizabeth Farwell .... 7[?] July 1563[3]
Thomas Foweraker & Margery Clyve .... 5 Nov. 1563
Thomas Richarde & Alice Brinsmead .... 23 Apr. 1564
William Bonne & Agnes And[e]ravy .... 17 June 1565
Thomas Wethy & Christ Piddem .... 16 July
John Hearinge & Alice Peret .... 18 July
Robert Farding & Julian Boole .... 9 Jan. 1567
John Tarr & Catharine Warner .... 4 Sept.
Symon Brinsmead, s. of John Brinsmead, &
Johan Hylbrige [Hyllinge?] .... 24 Sept.

[Signed—all three signatures in one handwriting here and elsewhere, but not that of the transcriber], James Cole, curate.

Henry Shutt, John Allen, wardens.

John Hite & Agnes Brinsmead .... 27 Nov.
Henry Shute & Agnes Lawrence .... 19 June 1569
William [C]r[a]dd[e] & Alice Richard .... 17 July[?],
[John?] Shute & Johan Rendoll .... 2[?] Aug.
Henricus Swetinge & Elizabeth Brinsmead .... 7 Aug.
[Ewen?] Mullens & Agnes Rowte .... 24 Nov.
William Bartholomew & Johan Clattery .... 16 Jan. 1570
George Brinsmead & Alice Browne .... 30 Nov.
Andreas Hemerford [esq. inserted in different
ink and writing] & Agnes Farwell .... 25 Aug. 1572

Roger Knight & Johan Wey .... 1 Oct.
George Rendall & Mary Shoot .... 30 June
William Glasse & Tamsinam Norton .... 28 Oct.

John Brinsmead, the younger, & Marye
Gaylard .... 25 Apr. 1574
Robert Hill & Margery Shut, d. of Richard
Shute .... 12 Sept.
Andrew Mandre & Mary Pery .... 16 July 1576
Edward Hearinge & Margery Laurance .... 1 Feb. 1577
William Clattery & Elizabeath Perry .... 4 Feb. 1578
William Baker & Tamsen Clattery .... 6 Feb. 1579
John Morle & Ellen Davy .... 11 Jan.
Gyles Gunstone & Mary Taler, d. of Thomas Tayler
John Collinge & Cristian Decon
Thomas Whithorne & ElizabITH Day
John Heyward & Alis Corkine
Thomas Hydon & Agnes Waye
Thomas Davy, s. of Thomas Davy, & Jane Trott
Robert Corame & Christian Allen
Raynold Tayler, s. of Thomas Tayler, & Margaret Mocridge
Thomas Verncombe & Ellen Chilcot
Richard Shute & Johan Meger
Thomas Allinge & Cherytie Anste
Richard Chilcot & Frannece Tyler
Thomas Perry & Johan Tayler
John Shute & ElizabITH Symons
Richard Brinsmead & Anne Alway
Thomas Pryor & Johan Salter, w.
John Warman & Alice Hayward
Robert Bonnfield & Grace Hearinge
John Davy & Johan Woodford
Adham Tucker & Em Smyth
Edward Atkins & Agnes Poster
Nicholas Hyne & Edyth Lye, als. Dune
Richard Crosse & Chrystian Hyte, d. of John Hyte
Thomas Seward & Agnes Hayward
Nicholas Luscome & Sibley Shute
William Parson & ElizabITH Westom
Ranoll Tayler & Johan Clarke
Thomas Symons & Ebut Whorvd [?]
William Perrat & Margaret Bicknell
John Wills & Edith Hyne
Walter Napper & Johan Martin
Nicholas Meaker & ElizabITH Sherford
John Crosse & Johan Dolfyn
Nicholas Bobby & Edyth Wills
Nicholas Hellier & Agnes Hyne
George Hyne & Agnes Cridle

21 Apr. 1580
23 Apr. 
28 Sept. 
17 Nov. 
21 Nov. 
24 Nov. 
17 Aug. 1581
6 Nov. 
11 Jan. 1582
9 June 
27 Oct. 
6 Nov. 
24 Nov. 
2 June 1583
21 July 
7 Oct. 
28 Nov. 
10 May 1584
14 Jan. 1585
30 Jan. 
6 Feb. 
27 Jan. 1586
25 Sept. 
25 Apr. 
11 June 1587
11 Sept. 
16 Sept. 
26 Apr. 1589
11 Oct. 
11 May 1590
29 June 
16 June 1591
21 Nov. 
23 Jan. 1590
9 Apr. 
14 Aug. 

William Wythy & Johan Stuckey ... 23 Oct. 1593
Thomas Parsons & Ellinge Hellinge ... 13 Feb. 1594
John Moore & Mary Brinsmead, d. of Thomas Brinsmead ... 22 May 1595
William Glasse & Elizabeth Row ... 6 July .
Hugh Braynne [?], of Crewkerne, & Marye Jenninges, of B. H. ... 8 July .
George Hawkinges, of Fyfehead, & Magere Byrde, of B. H. ... 1 May 1596
Thomas Norris, gent. [written over an erasure], & Phelipe Farwell ... 20 Aug. .
John Pepwell, gent., & Elizabeth Farwell ... 21 Aug. .
John Osborne & Ane Brinsmead ... 17 Nov. .
Robert Harisse & Cathren Brinsmead ... 16 Jan. 1597
William Creadland & Margery Chilcott ... 9 Nov. 1598
Johones Dolphyne & Johane Stookes ... 11 Mar. 1599
John Swyfte & Agnes, d. of John Heareinge ... 22 June 1600
Richard Howse, of Stogumber, & Agnes, d. of Roger Knight ... 11 Nov. .
Thomas Harris, of Stoakmary, & Thamsyne Brinsmeade, of B. H. ... 26 June 1601
Thomas Gale, of St. James, & Margerie Hawkens, of B. H., w. ... 9 Sept. .
John Farr, of B. H., & Johane Derham, of Northcurrie ... 10 Sept. .
John Chilcott & Anstice Clattwoorthie, of B.H. ... 31 July 1602
Thomas Haward, als. Swyttinge, & Johane Warde, of B. H. ... 17 Jan. 1603
Edward Salter & Mary Chylcott ... 22 Oct. .
John Jeanes & Joan Shir[st?]e ... 18 Apr. 1604
Tobias Stone & Alice Tarr ... 29 Apr. 1605
Andrew Wootton, gent., & Marie Farewell ... 5 Aug. .
Richard Sealey & Johane Pope ... 11 Nov. .
John Pole & Johane Hearing ... 28 Nov. .
Reymond Legg & Elliner North ... 28 Apr. 1606
Thomas Warner [?] & Joane Littell,John ... 27 Sept. .
Jeffery Oldman & Marie Gerbins [?] ... 17 Jan. 1607
John Weye & Anstice Warner ... 14 Sept. .
Richard Shutt & Honour Mogsford ... 25 Nov. .
John Hearinge & Tansyin Harris ... 11 Apr. 1608
Alexstander Leye & Alice Chilcott .. .. 23 May 1608
John Allen & Jiane Shutt .. .. 13 June 
Hugh Dorington & Edith Hearinge .. 29 Oct. 
John Plummer & Judeth Fursland .. 9 Jan. 1609
Henry Clerke & Marie Shute .. 29 Jan. 1610
John Hyme & Agnes Poole .. 17 Mar. 
Richard Long & Marie Shute .. 5 June 
Raynold Tayler & Dorothy Parsons .. 14 June 
Thomas Musgrove & Joane Gale .. 18 June 
John Hydon & Margarett Ollyn [?] .. 21 June 
Mathewe Carvaniell & Marie Harte .. 13 Oct. 
Thomas Miller & Marie Pope .. 25 Feb. 1611
Richard Brinsmead & Agnes Hydon .. 20 July 
William Brinsmead & Ebbett Emston .. 21 Nov. 
William Verryar & [? Dori]thy Hyne .. 28 Nov. 
El[?ias] Samferd & Elizabeth Goddey .. 20 Feb. 1612
Raynolde Knight & Elizabeth Baker .. 29 July 
Joseph Newman & Mary Symons .. 18 Jan. 1613
William Warner & Elin Treble, w. .. 14 Feb. 
Robte Carpenter, of Dunster, & Dorothy Yarde, w. .. 18 Apr. 
William Brinsmeade & Jone Barrett, w. .. 14 June 
Nicholas Heyden & Agnes Herring .. 24 Feb. 1614
Richard Waterman & Joane Wilkins .. 21 May 
William Chylcot & Elizabeth Herringe .. 15 Sept. 
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Lewes, of St. James, Taunton, & Als Crabbum, servant to Widow Blunt .. .. 20 Nov. 1615
Andrew Slocombe, of St. Decon's, & Johan Parsons, d. of Thomas Parsons, of B. H., late deceased .. .. [? 8] Feb. 1616
Nicholas, s. of John Mowle, & Elizabeth, d. of William Wyche .. .. 1 May 
Thomas Sweete & Grace Brynsmeade .. 16 Sept. 
Nicholas Holworthie & Johan Lea, of Bradford .. 16 Sept. 
Andrew Terry, of St. Magdalen, Taunton, & Agnes Blunt, of B. H., w. .. .. 23 Sept. 

Mark Bonfield & Johan Wich, d. of William Wich, both of B. H. 23 June 1617
George Musgrove, of Petherton, & Marie Harrise, of B. H. 2 Jan. [?] 1619
Christopher Morle & Tamsen Banfel 21 May
Christopher Brownsfound, of Bradford, & Marrien Banfell 15 May 1620
Edward Banfell & Marie Parsons 29 Feb. 1621
Thomas Gabb & Johan Gowld, of Glasstonberi 26 Mar. "
Robert Rowland & Alis Riddicke 26 July "
John Band, of Tanton Magdalen, & Margret Surcomb, w. 18 Apr. 1622
William Awtrie, of B. H., & Elinor Pound, of Tanton Magdalen 6 May "
Thomas Trigges, of B. H., & Jane Barbar 19 June "
Christopher Wrinkmore & Johan Hidon 25 June 1623
Robert Genninges, of Thorlbath, & Marie Gully, of B. H. 2 Oct. "
Edmond Dawe, of Bridgewater, & Margaret Barbor 25 Nov. "
John Harris, of Atheree [sic], & Anstis Kittner 19 Apr. 1624
Mr. Richard Head, of Petherton, & Tamsen Byss, of B. H. 9 Nov. "
Hugh Grane, als. Croker, & Elisabeth Banfell 24 Jan. 1625
Henry Knight & Tasie Weech 16 Jan. 1626
John Herring & Elinor Parsons 25 Nov. "
William Verrier & Agnes Weech 30 Nov. "
John Samme, of Curremallel, & Peeternell Merdee 16 Jan. 1627
John Norrish, of Sondecombs [St. Decuman's?], esq., & Jane Farwell, w. 15 Aug. "
Thomas Norrish, of Saundecombs, gent., & Elizabeth, d. of Sir George Farwell, knight 15 Aug. "
Thomas Arendell & Johan Rogers, of Tanton Magdalen 5 Aug. 1629
John Shutt & Sarai Goodgwin 8 Mar. 1630
James Audres, of Norton, & Elinor Hine 29 Apr. "
Andrew Hering & Ann Shuttte, d. of Richard Shutte 15 June "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 July 1630</td>
<td>John Norton &amp; Christian Clatter 7 July 1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug. 1630</td>
<td>Robert Browne, gent., &amp; Elisabeth Flooke, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sept. 1630</td>
<td>Simon Morle &amp; Denes Waie, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov. 1630</td>
<td>Thomas Gad &amp; Johan Read, of Chedden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jan. 1631</td>
<td>John Parsons &amp; Ales Ammorie, of Stow-gummah [Stogumber?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr. 1632</td>
<td>Valentine Gardner, of Trull, &amp; Agnes Boavile [?], of B. H., w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Apr. 1632</td>
<td>John Barre &amp; Susanah Seete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan. 1632</td>
<td>William Makrudge, of Thorne, &amp; Jane Hine, d. of John Hine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 July 1632</td>
<td>Richard Shutte, s. of Richard Shutte, &amp; Mary Dodington, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jan. 1633</td>
<td>Ames Parsons &amp; Jaqued Hembury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sept. 1634</td>
<td>Georg Cornish, of Kingston, &amp; Elisabeth Treble, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr. 1634</td>
<td>Henry Haines, minister, &amp; Catheren Younge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May 1634</td>
<td>Thomas Ashcombe, of Bradford, &amp; Frances Cribland, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug. 1634</td>
<td>John Brise, p. Bridgwater, &amp; Elisabeth Hemburroh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Apr. 1636</td>
<td>Philip Cimpland &amp; Elinor Warner, d. of William Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July 1636</td>
<td>John Ashcomb, p. Bradford, &amp; Elisabeth Speed, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb. 1637</td>
<td>Charles Bruen, esq., of Mapowder, Dorset, &amp; Mary Farwell, d. of Sir Georg Farwell, knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr. 1637</td>
<td>Richard Huegh, of St. James, &amp; Catheren Upham, of B. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 May 1637</td>
<td>Robert Middelton, of Bishop’s Lidyeard, &amp; Mary Osborne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 May 1637</td>
<td>Robert Brinsmead &amp; Margret Huckly, of Bishop’s Lidyeard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 July 1638</td>
<td>Thomas Dudwell, of Tanton St. James, &amp; Alles Rowde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jan. 1638</td>
<td>Thomas Musgrove, of Kingston, &amp; Johan Warner</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Gill, of Bishop's Lidyard, & Anstis Mevericke, d. of Robert Mevericke  23 Apr. 1638
Valentine Gill & Elizabeth Mevericke, d. of Robert Meverick  21 May
William Barbar, s. of Amos Barbar, & Frances Osborne  5 July
Christopher Thorne, of Norton, & Dinah House  13 Oct.
Henry Herring & Margarett Marthas  2 Nov. 1639
William Foster & Mergygy Goodman, of Taunton St. James  9 May 1640
Phillip Gadd, of Taunton Magdalen, & Hannah Byndon  22 Mar. 1641
James Thorne & Elizabeth Canicot  4 May
Edward Branscombe, s. of Thomas Branscombe, & Amy Hadden, of Chreech  12 Oct.
James Bisse [gent. above the line] & Anne Hill  10 Feb. 1642
William Verier & Elinor Meverick, d. of Robert Meverick  12 Sept. 1643
Christopher Gill, of Taunton Magdalen, w., & Jane Gibbins  24 Nov.
Amias Lane & Elizabeth Becknell  12 Aug. 1644
John Mogridg & Dorothy Bartholmoe, of Norton, w.  27 Oct.
Thomas Blackmore & Mary Shute, d. of Richard Shute  2 Oct. 1645
William Brinsmead, s. of Roger Brinsmead, & Jane Tayler, d. of Raynold Tayler, of Munton [?]  4 Nov.

[A blank space at bottom of page with some erased and illegible writing.]
William Davies was married to Rachell [sic]
Georg Morcomb, s. of Thomas Morcomb, & Johan Meeverick, of Bradford  2 Oct. 1648
Gregory Hore, of Bagborro, & Mary Clorke, d. of Henry Clarke  26 Mar. 1649
John Norton, s. of John Norton, & Elizabeth Warner  21 Nov. [?]
[The above entry is squeezed into the narrow space left between the preceding and the subsequent one, and was evidently added after the following one.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Grane, als. Croker, &amp; Mary Grane, als. Croker</td>
<td>20 Dec. 1649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight, s. of William Knight, of Tanton Magdalen, &amp; Frances Colman</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grane, als. Croker, &amp; Ales Rew, both of B. H.</td>
<td>23 June 1653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Evens &amp; Elisabeth Grane, als. Croker</td>
<td>14 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Torry, of Stokemary, &amp; Jone Brinsmeade, d. of Dionice Brinsmeade</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Geffry &amp; Welthen Williams, of Byshopps Lyddyard</td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Herring, s. of John Herring, &amp; Mary Proctor, of Rison</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Govier &amp; Joane Strang, of Norton</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Be it remembered that publication of Robert Poole, of B. H., thone partie, & Joane Chafe, daughter of Rainold Chafe, of B. H., thother partie, was made the 20, 27 of Januarij, and the 3 off Februarij, An. Dom. 1655."

Robert Poole & Joan Chauef | 8 Apr. 1656

[Similar notice of publication on 21 and 23 August and 7 September, between John Ford and Sollomy Dimond, both of B. H.]

John Foord & Sollomy Dymont | 8 Sept. 1656

---

**Volume II.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Daves &amp; Elizabeth B[leve?]</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Goodman &amp; Mary Collman</td>
<td>18 May 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sealy &amp; Frances Creener</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Richard Kimpland & Margaret his wife | 2 Feb. 1659 | *sic*
| Joseph Crocker & Elizabeth Musgrave | 20 July? |
| Thomas Gardner & Francis Barbor, d. of William Barbor | 1 Sept. |
| Edward Browne & Joane Genninge | 26 June 1660 |
| Richard Brinsmead & Mary Bandfeild | 11 Sept. |
| Michaell Morle & Debora Triggs | 13 Sept. |
John Bandfeild & Joane Trood .. .. 8 Jan. 1661
John Bowringe & Rachael Musgrave .. 20 Feb.
Samuell Langdon & Joane Mills .. 1 Dec.
Thomas Bab & Elizabeth Gale, of Pitmister, d. of Petter Gale .. .. 2 Mar. 1662
Thomas Clerke, of Taunton Magd., & Margaret Harris, w. .. 17 Sept. 1663
Nicholas Hunsill & Eline Write .. 23 Sept.
[———] [——]more & Susann Manners 29 May 1657 [sic]
Thomas Goffe & Margaret Fisen .. 4 June 1667
Mr. Emanuel Harford & Mrs. Anne Rositer, both of Tanton Maggedalen .. 5 Sept.
Robert Poole & Mary Priddee .. 27 Jan. 1668
Edward Persons & Dorothy Brinsmeade .. 19 May
William Leacke, of Taunton Magdalen, & Mary Spreat .. .. 3 Sept.
John Doddington & Elizabeth Blackemore .. 20 Apr. 1669
John Gainesfield & Susanna Bud .. 12 May
Philip Cornish, of Kingstone, & Johan Parsons 4 May 1671
Thomas Wurring & Elizabeth Brinsmeade .. 29 June
Edward Baker & Rebecka Banfield .. 2 July
John Cross & Mary Lane .. .. 6 July
Arthur Berry & Johan Still .. .. 13 July
John Row & Johan Langin, of Taunton Magdalen .. .. .. 19 Sept.

[The Register of Marriages ends here, but that of Births and Baptisms, which follows in the book, is carried on to March 1695, and that of Burials to July 1678. The Marriage Register book for 1671 to 1695 is missing.]

Volume III.

John Sedgbarrow, of Chipstабell, & Joan Shorland, of Stapellgrove, w. .. 27 Feb. 1696
Baruch Nowell, of Fordington, co. Dorset, & Joan Marshall, of Wilton, co. Somerset, w. .. .. 14 May
William Moore & Joan Way, both of Milverton 9 June
Abraham Gad & Joan Seaman .. 9 Apr. 1697
[Andrew ?] Bicknell & Grace Puslow .. 6 Apr.
John Saige & Elizabeth Garland, w., both of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen .. 22 July 1698
Joseph Hassam & Joan Trott, both of Tanton S. James .. 23 Aug. "
Edward Towills, of Illminster, & Alies Knight, w. .. 17 Nov. "
Edward King, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Berry, w. .. 1 Oct. 1699
John Banfield & Mary Caslake, w. .. 5 Nov. 1700
Christopher Nurton & Mary Nurton, of Nortonfitzwaren, w. .. 5 Dec. "
Henry Verman & Judith Tipt [?] .. 8 Sept. 1701
William Whitlocke & Fraunces Baker .. 16 Sept. "
John Shauller, of Bradford, & Abigall Doddington .. 15 Oct. "
Francis Ossminton, of Highham, & Elizabeth Web, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. 19 Nov. 1702
John Loman, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Margarett Warren .. 9 Feb. 1703
John Fry, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlen, & Sarah Bicknell .. 15 June "
Richard Bossly, of Stapellgrove, & Joan Brown .. 17 June "
Jacob White & Ann Veriard .. 7 Nov. "
Richard Knight & Elizabeth Harien .. 16 Dec. "
John Guy, of Taunton S. James, & Jone Buncom .. 26 Dec. "
John Gillit & Mary Taylor .. 20 Apr. 1704
Nicolas Southey & Grace Richards .. 15 June "
John Cridland & Mary Chappell .. 13 July "
Alexsander Thomas, Taunton S. James, & [Su]sannah Gale .. 24 Sept. "
William Norton & Mary Nurton .. 11 Feb. 1706
Daniel Vernham & Jane Pike .. 11 Feb. "
John Kent & Jone Neuton .. 18 Feb. "
John Grifin, of Liteltorrington, & Ann Sticks, of Brintonralph. 30 Apr. 1707
Joseph Crocker & Mary Perry. 11 May 1714
William Burgg & Elizabeth Steevens. 15 May "
Andrew Bicknell & Sarah Sweetman. 18 May "
Stukly Wyett & Susanah Coll. 6 Jan. 1715
Henry Hearring & Shusannah Short. 5 Aug. "
Robert Collin, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlon, & Mary Hagly. 1 Oct. 1717
George Dunman & Jane [? Gilliott]. 5 Nov. "
John Cloud, of Taunton S. Mary Magdlen, & Sarah Smale. 16 Feb. "
George Booby & Jane Morgen. 15 Apr. "
John Chappell & Mary Colman. 15 Apr. "
Philip Winter & Dorothy Magg. 1 May 1720
Joseph Hellier, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdelan, & Anstice Waren. 3 July 1721
Thomas Collins, p. Milverton, & Elizabeth Cross. 16 Nov. "
Henry Donman & Hannah [? G]ijing. 5 Apr. 1722
Jno. Foweraker & Jane Cross. 24 Jan. 1721[sic]
John Crocker & Joan Perry. 14 Apr. 1723
John Clarke & Elizabeth Crocker. 30 Apr. "
Richard Norton & Grace Perry. 16 June "
Francis Shollice, p. Sanford-Peverall, co. Devon, & Joan Turner, of B. H. 9 Oct. 1724
John Tailer, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdelen, & Mary Booby. 26 Sept. 1725
John Harcomb & Katharan Pring. 10 Apr. 1726
Joseph Dyer & Unity Whitelock. 9 Oct. "
Thomas Poollman, of Hachbeacham, & Sarrah Cammin, of B. H. 2 July 1730
James Gillburd, of Taunton S. James, & Mary Sillcott, of B. H. 29 May 1732
Samuell Martin, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Rachell Horn. 7 Sept. "
John Knight & Ann Newman. 8 Sept. "
John Grippey & Hannah Talbert. 5 Oct. "

Somersetshire Parish Registers. [1707]
Bishop's Hutt Marriages.

127

James Pile, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, &
Mary Janes, of B. H. ... 10 July 1734

[Pencil note here, Marriages from 1734 to 1754 missing.]

[There are several blank pages before the beginning of the
Births and Baptisms where the last entries are September 1734,
February 1733, and May 1736. This Register has evidently
been carelessly written, as there are so many gaps in it. The
Register of Marriages from 1734 to 1754 is not missing but
entered in a book of Baptisms, and continued (after ending with
1754) from 1790 to 1798.]

Volume IV.

John Bicknell & Grace Tomkins ... 9 Jan. 1734 [sic]
William Haruey & Elizabeth Crocker ... 7 Apr. 1735
George Poyer & Mary Bondfield ... 7 Apr. 
William Verder, p. Wellington, & Elinor
Langbridge, of B. H. ... 5 Mar. 1736
Robert Yandell & Mary Withers ... 7 Mar. 
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Bindon ... 23 Apr. 1736
John Legg & Joan Drake ... 23 May 
Anthony Hawker & Johannah Jennings ... 10 Sept. 
William Shorthand & Grace Norton ... 21 Nov. 
Hugh Pearce & Ann Godfree ... 7 Apr. 1738

"Memorandum, omitted the Registering of Christopher
Webb & Grace Sachell, who was Married by the Minister of
this Parish at the Parish Church of S. Mary Magdalen, by
Reason the water was so very high that the Minister could
not come to his one Church, 1739."

Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Crocker ... 22 July 1739
William Joans, of Northpetherton, & Joan
Norman, of St. Mickle Creech ... 19 June 1738
Daniell Varder & Elizabeth Withers ... 18 Aug. 1739
Phillip Savage & Joanna Nichols ... 29 Aug. 
Henery Haunabuss & Mary Bond ... 30 Sept. 
Valinton Carter & Mary Chard ... 5 Nov. 
Wm. Patridge & Elizabeth, als. Bettey, Wyatt 29 May 1740
Thomas Sanders & Joan Grigory ... 27 July 
John Bryant, als. Burton, & Hannah Oaton, of
Trull ... 21 Oct.
Robart Cross & Jane Bicknell ........ 23 Nov. 1740
Thomas Hill & Sarah Burt ........... 13 Dec.  
William Task & Mary Banfield [sic]

[This entry is erased, and the name William Task occurs again February 1741.]

John Howell & Mary Strowd .......... 18 May 1743
John Marratt & Sarah Rottenbury .... 23 May  
Henery Warren & Mary Sherwood ....... 18 May  
John Williamson & Martha Carrew .... 16 June  
William Vickrey & Grace Tremlet .... 30 Oct.  
William Ray, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdlan, &
   Ann Knight, of B. H. .......... 1 Mar. 1740
Thomas Cattle, p. Hilfarance, & Hannah
   Crocker, of B. H. ........ 12 May 1741
Israel Withers & Jane Andrews ....... 28 June  
Thomas Darch, of Cutcombe, & Sarah
   Iremunger ........ 23 Feb. 1741
Thomas Cannicott & Mary Culverwell .... 18 Apr. 1742
John Bond & Joan Dibble ........ 19 Apr.  
John Tripp, esq., p. Huntspill, in this dioc., &
   Mrs. Ann Upton, d. to the Rev. Mr.
   James Upton, minister .......... 24 Oct. 1742
William Wyatt & Bettey Jennings .... 27 Dec.  
Thomas Smith & Francis Hoopper .... 2 Jan. 1743
Isace Elms & Martha Herring ......... 14 Oct. 1743
William Task & Mary Hosgood ....... 20 Feb. 1741
William Rickets & Shusanah Bicknell .... 25 Mar. 1744
John Williamson & Martha Carew .... 16 Oct. 1743
Edward Cadwallater & Johannah Powell .... 13 Nov.  
William Cann & Elizabeth Cridle .... 12 Feb. 1744
Samuell Marshell & Mary Knight ...... 6 Apr. 1744
John Wyatt & Shusannah Rowsell .... 30 Oct.  
Thomas Northman & Sarah Stone ....... 27 Jan. 1745
James Winter & Mary Radbord ....... 20 Apr. 1745
Francis Wyatt & Mary Cattle ........ 23 Apr.  
Phillip Haine & Bettey Bidgood ....... 19 Aug.  
James Pyper & Bridget Rowsell ....... 5 Sept.  
Bishop's Hull Marriages.

John Riggs & Shusannah Glass .. 6 Oct. 1745
John Wyatt, jun., & Betey Hand .. 3 Nov. 1746
Arthur Satchell & Hannah Cornish .. 16 Nov. 1747
William Dowding & Elizabeth Stevens .. 24 Nov. 1746
William Taylor & Shusannah Stone .. 10 Feb. 1746
John Chilcott & Ann Langdan .. 18 July 1746
George Sampson & Grace Old .. 8 Sept. 1746
David Ford & Sarah Cottrell .. 28 Sept. 1746
John Cottrell & Mary Beaton .. 4 Jan. 1747
Henery Herren & Joan Page .. 17 Nov. 1746
Symon Pollard & Elizabeth Ackings .. 23 Nov. 1746
Thomas Stephens & Rebecko Wilson .. 9 Dec. 1746
William Bennitt & Mary Sealey .. 3 Mar. 1746
William Cornish & Martha Case .. 18 Mar. 1746
William Harvey & Jane Culverwell .. 22 Apr. 1747
James Tucker & Miney Knight .. 22 Apr. 1747

[An entry of a Marriage lined out and illegible.]

John King & Betey Stone .. 27 July 1747
Henry Larcombe & Elizabeth Stone .. 24 Aug. 1747
John Spurll & Mary Cuttler .. 29 Dec. 1747 [sic]
Thomas Knight & Shusannah Pratt .. 8 Sept. 1747
Thomas Escott & Margret Hore .. 9 Nov. 1747
Henry Ash & Sarah Crocker .. 17 May 1748
Uriah Hellings & Shusannah Taylor .. 17 July 1748
John Reed & Martha Satchell .. 26 Sept. 1748
Jonathan Vernham & Betey Gauge .. 26 Sept. 1748
James Crocker & Mary Hix .. 29 Sept. 1748
Robert Dare & Ann Chorley .. 23 Oct. 1748
George Gardner & Mary Slocombe .. 24 Apr. 1749
Joseph Westermann & Hannah Tucker .. 25 Apr. 1749
Jonathan Webber & Mary Rew .. 30 July 1749

[An entry scratched out, apparently the same as the next, viz. :—]

James Lane, of Culmstock, Devon, & Tamasin Stone, of Chipstable .. 4 May 1749
Robart Nichols & Ann Withers .. 22 May 1749
James Vickrey & Mary Hawkings .. 5 June 1749
John Gouitt & Ann Smith .. 18 June 1749
Isaac Richards & Sarah Hamwood .. 26 June 1749
Thomas White & Ann Brown .. 7 July 1749
Thomas Talbut & Hannah Dinman .. 7 July 1749

Som.—X.
John Gold & Elizabeth Silley .... 24 July 1749
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Snow .... 24 July
Joseph Sully & Mary Hill .... 31 July
Larance Stuckley & Ann Aplen .... 22 Oct.
John Crocombe & Elizabeth Potter .... 6 May 1750
Henry Tucker & Rebecke Sugg .... 17 June
William Richards & Hannah Vernham .... 16 July
John Dinness & Sarah Oake .... 17 Jan. 1751
Richard Sprage & Mary Knight .... 4 May 1752
John Shattock & Elizabeth Gall .... 20 May
William Langford & Betty Snook .... 6 June
Edward Hooper & Mattha Crocker .... 9 Aug.
John Cooksley & Elizabeth Maynor .... 17 Jan. 1753
Jonas Johnson & Sarah Legg .... 25 June
Isaac Strong & Mattha Hooper .... 3 Dec.

[Entry erased, same as next, but badly spelt.]

Nicholas Jones, p. Culmstock, co. Deavon, &
Betty Roe, of Wellington .... 24 Feb. 1754
Samuel Slee & Mary Earle .... 24 Mar.

---

Volume V.

Samuel Dewbery & Betty Gardner, lic. .... 6 Nov.
Elijah Pring, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, &
Letitia Morsh [or Morrish], lic. .... 30 Jan. 1755
Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, s., lic. .... 18 Mar.
Joseph Jeffries, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen,
& Mary Jeffries, lic. .... 14 Apr.
Thomas Bult, p. Trull, & Rachel Gandell, lic. .... 22 July
Henry Dinman & Sarah Rockwell .... 4 Nov.
Daniel Glass & Ann Buston .... 17 Nov.
Thomas Parsons & Mary Herring, lic. .... 29 Mar. 1756
William Higgins, p. Crewkhorne, & Elizabeth
Fouracre, lic. .... 17 June
Samuel Pitt & Elizabeth Bate, lic. .... 29 July
William Harvey & Sarah Sweet .... 15 Aug.
Abraham Smale [sic]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Gandell &amp; Agness Bryant</td>
<td>23 May 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Bryant, husbandman, &amp; Sarah Morish, s., lic.</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Burrough, p. S. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, &amp; Hester Kemmings [? Hemmings], lic.</td>
<td>9 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Voisey &amp; Elizabeth Chard</td>
<td>15 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rendell, butcher, &amp; Elizabeth Bindon, s., lic.</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Carter &amp; Elizabeth Coales</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gardner &amp; Ann Tibbs</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ireland &amp; Mary Dyer, lic.</td>
<td>1 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gyllett &amp; Rachel Dunman</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tibbits, p. Cheddar, co. Somerset, &amp; Ann Phippen, lic.</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Dinness, shoemaker, &amp; Mary Warr, single woman</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Crocker &amp; Hannah Board</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sutton &amp; Hannah Cox</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Rowe, of B. H., taylor, &amp; Elizabeth Ware, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, lic.</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Norman, clerk, &amp; Christian Bridge, s., lic.</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Milton &amp; Ann Thomson, w.</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bult, p. Cullumpton, co. Devon, b., &amp; Betty Coussens, s., lic.</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brabham, p. Uffculm, co. Devon, &amp; Rachel Bendigo</td>
<td>21 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bishop’s Hull Marriages.**
James Taylor & Mary Burston ... 30 Mar. 1763
Joseph Taylor & Susanna Bicknell ... 5 Apr.
Peard Gillard, clerk, p. Shepton Mallet, &
Miss Hannah Haskell, lic. ... 28 June
Richard Curtis & Sarah Bruford ... 11 July
John Wyatt & Elizabeth Chapman ... 15 Aug.
William Hartnole & Mary Jennings ... 18 Sept.
Richard Lemmon, of B. H., w., & Catherine
Cooke, p. Hillfarrance, s., lic. ... 22 Oct.
Thomas Jacobs & Joan Perritt ... 21 Nov.
James Phippen, p. S. James's in Taunton, &
Sydwill Withyman ... 2 Jan. 1764
Thomas Grimslade, p. Tolland, & Ann
Webber ... 23 Apr.
Thomas Masters, p. North Petherton, & Jane
Cross ... 24 Apr.
John Crocker & Mary White ... 18 June
Thomas Jarman & Hannah Sayer ... 7 Aug.
Thomas Newman & Ann Turner ... 13 Nov.
William Kent & Mary Hooper ... 24 Jan. 1765
John Bagbeer & Sarah Joyce ... 8 Apr.
Daniel Burman & Mary Spurdles ... 10 Apr.
Richard Farthing, p. Norton Fitzwarren, &
Mary Ash ... 25 Apr.
George Peperell & Elizabeth Tucker ... 7 May
Edward Greedy & Mary Pearce ... 27 May
John Locke, p. West Dowlish, w., & Elizabeth
Cornish, lic. ... 9 Oct.
John Maddock & Elizabeth Taylor ... 9 Oct.
John Slocombe & Mary Williams ... 3 Nov.
William Penney, p. Stoke Gumber, & Jane
Penney ... 25 Dec.
John Poyer & Betty Turner ... 16 May 1766
Timothy Wallington, p. Ilminster, & Elizabeth
Wills, lic. ... 28 May
John Webb, esq., & Miss Jane Spencer, lic. ... 30 June
Samuel Woodland & Myriam Brailey ... 1 Oct.
William Bale & Mary Coles..23 Oct. 1766
George Loyns, woolcomber, & Hannah Oaten,
lic..27 Dec. "
John Rodbar & Mary Wyatt..5 Jan. 1767
Edward Potter & Catharine Culverwell..2 Mar. "
Thomas Saunders, jun., & Diana Fross..18 Apr. "
Edward Trood, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rendel, lic..25 June "
John Taylor & Elizabeth Cattle..2 Aug. "
James Horsford & Joan Herring..7 Aug. "
Thomas Spiller, p. S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Betty Hurly, lic..1 Sept. "
John Slocombe, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Slocombe..13 Dec. "
William Larcombe & Ann Dickes..14 Jan. 1768
Thomas Pearce & Betty Yeovins..21 Feb. "
James House, p. West Munton [Monkton], & Elizabeth White, lic..5 Apr. "
Paul Hawksings, of B. H., & Sarah Morle, p. Trull..19 May "
John Granger, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Betty Hill..27 June "
Rev. William Blake, p. Crewkern, & Hannah Downing, lic..1 Sept. "
John Mockerige, p. Ruishton, & Ann Withers..5 Nov. "
Thomas Hember & Elizabeth Cox..26 Apr. 1769
William Pitcher, p. Crewkern, gent., & Mary Downing, s., lic..6 July "
Thomas Tucker & Ann Avis..13 Sept. "
William Northam, p. Taunton S. James, & Hannah Tucker..5 Oct. "
John Macbride & Charlotte Ann Harrison..4 Nov. "
James Heath & Hannah Turle..28 Nov. "
Benjamin James, p. Ashe Priors, & Betty Norman, lic..5 Mar. 1770
Josias Cox & Ann Glass..30 Apr. "
James White, p. Taunton S. James, & Lucy Alderman, lic..26 May "
Samuel Dunning & Mary Westcombe, lic..30 May "
Edmund Carr, p. S. Martin's, co. Leicester, & Sarah Darch, lic..21 July "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Hill &amp; Mary Locky</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Sept. 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Downs &amp; Ann Green</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Mar. 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hawker &amp; Martha Pike</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ball, p. Ruishton, &amp; Sarah Hine, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tomson &amp; Grace Shapland</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodberry &amp; Mary Berry</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Fiffin &amp; Betty Buttle</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bagbeer &amp; Elizabeth Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Phiffen &amp; Susannah Atherway</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Mar. 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chappalin &amp; Mary Simons</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josias Norman, p. Bradford, &amp; Elizabeth Herring, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>20 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Gore &amp; Betty Dickes</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Escott &amp; Mary Grigg</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 May 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gooding, p. S. James, Taunton, &amp; Mary Wyat, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hellings &amp; Martha Hulgrow</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Buncombe, p. Pitminster, gent., &amp; Deborah Downing, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Mar. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Waddon &amp; Ann Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Feb. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clark &amp; Joan Waterman</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Northam, p. Taunton S. James, &amp; Sarah Fry</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Daw & Mary Searle, lic. . . . . . 6 July 1775
George Mintren, p. Puriton, & Jane Williams, lic. . . . . . 31 July "
William Smith, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Elizabeth Smetham . . . . . . 19 Oct. "
Thomas Cattel & Frances Wyatt . . . . . . 22 Oct. "
Thomas Carpenter, p. Bradford, & Elizabeth Wood, lic. . . . . . 13 Nov. "
William Salter & Joan Spratt . . . . . . 16 Apr. 1776
John Morish & Betty Bindon, lic. . . . . . 11 Nov. "
John Crocker & Sarah Dennis . . . . . . 18 Nov. "
Robert Nightingale & Elizabeth Backnell . . . . . . 22 Dec. "
Thomas Spiller, p. Wilton, & Hannah Low . . . . . . 8 Oct. 1777
Joseph Evatt, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Elizabeth Elderton, w., lic. . . . . . 12 Nov. "
George Cannicott & Sarah Tucker . . . . . . 16 Feb. 1778
John Darch, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Sibylla Newton, s., lic. . . . . . 2 Mar. "
Samuel Sparks & Mary Hurly . . . . . . 27 Mar. "
John Howell, p. Bagborough, & Betty Ash, lic. . . . . . 9 Apr. "
Thomas England & Ann Brice . . . . . . 6 May "
Thomas Westcomb & Margaret Langford . . . . . . 29 June "
Thomas Carter, p. Trull, & Priscilla Withyman 28 July "
John Chapman, w., & Hannah Goodman, s., lic. . . . . . 1 Sept. "
Robert Clarke & Sarah Snow . . . . . . 2 Apr. 1779
Daniel Burman & Mary Parker . . . . . . 26 Apr. "
Thomas Tuttell, p. Wellington, & Sarah Lockyer . . . . . . 13 July "
John Harris, p. Taunton S. James, & Mary Budd, lic. . . . . . 22 July "
Theophilus Evans & Susanna Wyatt . . . . . . 28 Mar. 1780
Nicholas Pook & Martha Turner, lic. . . . . . 4 May "
John Thomas, p. Hillfarrence, & Elizabeth Towey . . . . . . 30 July "
Thomas Trott, p. Northpetherton, & Betty Shadack, lic. . . . . . 8 Aug. "
John Smetham & Sarah Hurley . . . . . . 24 Aug. "
Francis Vickery & Ann Dyer . . . . . . 29 Aug. "
Alexander Hamwood & Joan Crocker . . . . . . 4 Oct. "
Thomas Major & Margaret Westcombe . . . . . . 10 Oct. "
Joseph Mockridge & Margaret Gill 9 Jan. 1781
James Temlett, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, 24 Apr.
& Mary Stacy, lic. 30 Apr.
Hannah Wyatt, lic. 30 Apr.
William Woolcott & Joan Wyatt 11 June 1782
Thomas Baker & Betty Voisey 26 July
William Greenslade & Mary Jackson
John Cumbs [or Combs] & Elizabeth Crocker
John Cox, p. Taunton S. James, & Maria Pope,
lic. 11 Sept.
William Weekes, p. Taunton S. Mary
Isaac Bryant & Grace Langford 21 Nov.
Magdalene, & Sarah Gale, lic. 17 Feb. 1783
Andrew Searle & Grace Hawker 1 Apr.
Jacob Squire, p. Kempston, co. Bedford, cord-
wainer, & Elizabeth Styling, lic. 30 Apr.
James Spring & Mary Smethem 18 Aug.
William Wyatt & Betty Withers 1 Sept.
Draper Gardner, p. S. Giles, co. Middlesex, &
Mary Tytherleigh, lic. 9 Jan. 1784
Samuel Cattell, p. Hillfarrence, & Martha
Taylor 20 Jan.
Joseph Voisey & Mary Dunman 18 Feb.
John Wyatt & Hannah Westover 27 June
Thomas Oak & Mary Bayley 1 Aug.
James Crocker & Jane Allen 20 Sept.
Samuel Alston & Betty Wyatt 18 Oct.
John Prior Esslin, p. S. Michael, in the city of
Bristol, w., & Susanna Bishop, lic. 26 Oct.
John Tiley & Ann Chilcott 18 Nov.
James Langford & Mary Mills 25 Mar. 1785
James Jenkins, sojourner, & Jane Youens 7 July
Francis Poundsbury & Betty Poyer 31 Aug.
Richard Youens & Hannah Bugler 26 Dec.
Thomas Tucker & Mary Phippen 27 Feb. 1786
Robert Norman & Mary Piphipen 2 Apr.
William Nicholas, p. Bishop's Lydeard, &
Sarah Body, lic. 1 June
Charles Batten & Hannah Culverwell 13 Aug.
John Bird & Sarah Slade . . . 6 Nov. "
Richard Symes, p. Bridgewater, co. Somerset, & Betty Sydenham, lic. . . 27 Nov. "
William Green & Sarah Gibbs . . . 18 Mar. 1787
John Gale & Mary Clark . . . 27 Mar. "
Abraham Whitwham & Ann Shoal . . . 21 May "
Robert Trott & Sarah King . . . 18 June "
Abraham Vickery, p. S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, & Ann Larcombe, lic. . . 19 Aug. "
William Bussel & Charity Porter . . . 2 Sept. "
Edward Beck & Elizabeth Elams . . . 2 Sept. "

Volume VI.
Robert Coram, p. Burlescombe, co. Devon, b., & Martha Hardwell, w., lic. . . . 14 Dec. 1787
William Bowring, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Betty Dinman, lic. . . . 27 May 1788
Charles Old & Mary Hearn . . . 13 Oct. "
Joseph Biss & Betty Monday . . . 2 Nov. "
Robert Totten & Mary Wellings . . . 2 Mar. 1789
John Reed & Mary Fudge . . . 22 June "
Edward Rust & Sarah Gardner . . . 6 July "
Richard Rendell, p. Bradford, co. Somerset, & Sally, otherwise Sarah, Cox, lic. . . . 16 July "
William Beer & Jane Palfrey . . . 21 Sept. "
William Cox & Anna Pyke, sojourners . . . 15 Dec. "
Thomas Old & Judith Beck . . . 8 Feb. 1790
John Vicary & Martha Cuxley . . . 5 Apr. "
George Hole, sojourner, of Bradford, & Ann Bowring . . . . . . . . 6 Apr. "
John Thomas & Mary Cann . . . 28 Oct. "
Joseph Edye & Adriana Dewindt Mills, lic. . . . 12 Mar. 1791
James Lord & Mary Stevens . . . 10 Oct. "
Thomas Gifford & Betty Richards . . . 14 Nov. "
Thomas Northcot & Mary Bryer . . . 4 Mar. 1792
Samuel Wyett & Mary Chapple . . . 12 Mar. "
John Moore & Jane Knight . . . 24 Apr. "
William Warren & Betty Potter .. .. 11 May 1792
William Wallace & Joan Sweeting .. .. 11 June "
William Pearce, p. Wivelescombe, & Elizabeth Small .. .. 12 July "
John Venning & Sarah Dimond .. .. 6 May 1793
William Kerswell & Jane Brown .. .. 18 Aug. "
Richard James & Jane Yeatman .. .. 26 Nov. "
John Ham & Elizabeth Woolcott .. .. 6 Jan. 1794
Samuel Hooper & Martha Holcomb .. .. 26 Mar. "
Samuel Weaver, p. Bradford, & Mary Dyke, lic. 23 Nov. "
Lawrance Jeanes & Grace Were .. .. 30 Nov. "
William Hayward, p. Culmstock, co. Devon, & Betty Hurley, lic. .. .. 29 Jan. 1795
George Lisson & Elizabeth Manning .. .. 2 July "
Timothy Wyborn, p. Rushton, & Sarah Voicey .. .. 14 July "
John Crocker & Mary Hell .. .. 21 Sept. "
James Fudge & Sarah Hill .. .. 13 Nov. "
William Cox & Sarah Paul .. .. 17 Nov. "
James Baker & Milliner Sibley .. .. 17 Nov. "
James Gale & Mary Parry, sojourners .. .. 27 Jan. 1796
Samuel Baker, p. Hemyock, co. Devon, & Grace Thomas .. .. 1 Feb. "
Thomas Weaver & Sarah Major .. .. 18 July "
James Hawker & Elizabeth Burman .. .. 25 Aug. "
Abraham Turner & Joan Hill .. .. 5 Sept. "
Samuel Crocker & Betty Hayward .. .. 26 Dec. "
James Vicary & Jane Parsons .. .. 4 May 1797
Samuel Baker & Joan Smith .. .. 8 June "
Thomas Connor & Betty Bartlett .. .. 27 June "
Thomas Bennet & Mary Lane .. .. 13 Aug. "
Isaac Bryant & Ann Ford, lic. .. .. 17 Aug. "
Richard Atton, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Cogan, lic. .. .. 31 Aug. "
George Spark & Elizabeth Salter .. .. 10 Oct. 1797
Josiah Cox & Ann England .. .. 29 Jan. 1798
John Welch & Mary Parret .. .. 7 Mar. „
Richard Stevens & Jane Ellmoor .. .. 25 Mar. „
Thomas Bruford & Hannah Thorn .. .. 28 May „
William Minor & Elizabeth Warren .. .. 20 June „
Robert Mockridge & Frances Dean .. .. 15 July „
Robert Slape, p. Hillfarence, & Martha Turner, lic. .. .. 21 June „ [sic]
John Netcott & Frances Knight .. .. 15 July „
William Gardner & Mary Comber, both sojourners .. .. 25 Dec. „
Nicholas Hartnall, sojourner, & Sarah Saunders .. .. 19 Aug. 1799
James Yendell, p. Bradford, & Betty Clark, lic. .. .. 19 Sept. „
John Herring & Sarah Manely .. .. 21 Apr. 1800
John Reed & Mary Coles .. .. 21 May „
Samuel Gray, sojourner, & Ann Addicot .. .. 7 Aug. „
James Bradbeer, sojourner, & Jane Ware .. .. 30 Aug. „
John Bryant & Elizabeth Northleigh, lic. .. .. 14 Oct. „
James Tiddy, sojourner, & Mary Stone .. .. 8 Feb. 1801
William Porter & Betty Granger .. .. 16 Mar. „
Thomas Parsons, b., & Mary Parsons, s., lic. .. 9 Apr. „
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Elizabeth Burman .. .. 13 Apr. „
Robert Johns, sojourner, & Betty Webb .. .. 24 June „
John Challis & Elizabeth Norman .. .. 12 July „
Lewis French & Lydia Ash .. .. 5 Oct. „
Benjamin Hill & Sarah Richards .. .. 3 Nov. „
John Stevens, p. Winfrith, co. Dorset, & Jane Lapthorne .. .. 10 Dec. „
John North & Betty Lockyer .. .. 28 Dec. „
Thomas Tytherleigh, of B.'H., b., & Mary Morrish, p. Hillfarence, w., lic. .. 1 Feb. 1802
William Berrisford, sojourner, & Mary Pearce 17 Feb. „
John Besley & Jane Lockington .. .. 2 Mar. „
John Smith & Joan Lock .. .. 26 Mar. „
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Parish &amp; Elizabeth Pearce</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Apr. 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hurman &amp; Charlotte Avies</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lake, sojourner, &amp; Betty Ware</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Taylor, sojourner, &amp; Joan Bennet</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stephens, p. Trull, b., &amp; Sarah Bindon, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buncombe, p. Pitminster, b., &amp; Mary Daw, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Venning &amp; Alice Redwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gould &amp; Sarah Herring</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Limberry, of Trull, &amp; Ann Hellings, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Mar. 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Trenchard, p. S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, b., &amp; Lucy Upcott, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chard, b., &amp; Martha Slape, w., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bond &amp; Elizabeth Wyat</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowsell, p. Staplegrove, b., &amp; Elizabeth Hawker, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pearse, a minor, &amp; Mary Needes, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes Gibbs Alleyne, p. Westbury, b., &amp; Georgiana Yea, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 May 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cannicot &amp; Ann Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Jan. 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Loader &amp; Ann Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brodrip, sojourner, &amp; Hannah Harde-man</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hurtnole &amp; Mary Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cox, p. S. Mary, Nottingham, b., &amp; Sarah Townsend, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davy &amp; Mary Ann Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mills &amp; Mary Crocker, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steer [? or Steed], of Hillfarrence, &amp; Susannah Burrow</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hotan, p. Taunton S. Mary Catherine [sic], &amp; Ann Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Jan. 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bishop's Hull Marriages.

Robert England & Sarah Aplin  . .  29 May 1806
John Sweet Long & Mary Hembrow  . .  7 Jan. 1807
William Evans, p. Tavistock, co. Devon, b., &
   Anna Partridge, s., lic.  . .  5 Mar. 
Benjamin James & Eleanor Small  . .  30 Mar. 
Samuel Wild & Elizabeth Aplin  . .  14 Apr. 
Joseph Wilkey, sojourner, & Susanna Northam  16 June 
Samuel Cattell & Amy Escot  . .  12 Oct. 
Henry Warre, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, b., & Emma Harrison, s., lic.  . .  9 Apr. 1808
Angus McFadyen, sojourner, & Mary Crocker  26 Apr. 
John Incledon, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bishop  4 Oct. 
John Sealy, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, b., & Mary Ann Wood, s., lic.  . .  21 Nov. 
William Charles Cox, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, b., & Harriet Upcott, s., lic.  . .  29 Nov. 
Samuel Burford & Sarah Fare, sojourners  20 Mar. 1809
John Vicary, sojourner, & Mary Twickens  17 Apr. 
Ralph Pilmoore, of B. H., & Mary Pitts, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, lic.  . .  27 July 
Thomas Stevens & Mary Cumbe  . .  7 Aug. 
David Penton, p. All Saints, Bristol, w., &
   Elizabeth Townsend, s., lic.  . .  12 Aug. 
John Adams & Sarah Woolcot  . .  26 Sept. 
Draper Gardner, junr., p. S. Clements Danes, Westminster, b., & Margaretta Thomas Tytherleigh, s., lic.  . .  5 Mar. 1810
William Leversedge, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, w., & Martha Hardwell, s.,
   lic.  . .  29 Apr. 
Alexander Hammet & Sarah Nethercot  . .  7 May 
Joseph Cooke, sojourner, & Christian Cann  21 May 
Stephen Reeves, junr., p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, b., & Catharine Parsons, s.,
   lic.  . .  5 Sept. 

John Sydenham & Elizabeth Lentall .. 10 Sept. 1810
Barnard Newton & Mary Langford .. 18 Sept. 1810
Cornelius Marsh, p. Tiverton, co. Devon, w., & Anna Hine, s., lic. .. 19 Dec. 1810
William Bath, sojourner, & Mary Truby .. 27 Dec. 1810
Samuel Loosmore, sojourner, & Honor Born .. 25 Apr. 1811
Henry Stillen, p. Goathurst, & Hannah Hartnell, lic. .. 19 June 1811
Richard Warr & Jane Coombs .. 25 June 1811
John Manning, sojourner, & Elizabeth Taylor .. 9 Oct. 1811
John Hemberow & Fanny Hill .. 10 Oct. 1811
Thomas Plows & Elizabeth Pook .. 16 Oct. 1811
William Cox & Sarah Clark .. 7 Nov. 1811
James Waldron, p. Wiveliscombe, b., & Edith Capon, lic. .. 19 Dec. 1811
Thomas Mallet [?] Charter, Esq., p. Bishop's Lydeard, & Frances Elizabeth Freke Gunston, lic. .. 19 Dec. 1811
William Searle & Ann Hammet .. 23 Jan. 1812
James Reed & Ann Macey .. 31 Mar. 1812

"N.B.—Thomas Malet Charter & Frances Elizabeth Freke Gunston were married again in the Parish Church of Bishop's Lydeard the 5th Day of March 1812, in Consequence of some Doubts having arisen respecting the Legality of the Licence (which was innocently granted after the Death of the Chancellor of the Diocese) by which this Marriage was solemniz'd. R. Codrington.

William Loney & Ann Makepeace .. 12 May 1812
George England & Charlotte Pearse .. 14 Aug. 1812
James James, p. S. Mary, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, b., & Harriet Townsend, s., lic. .. 17 Nov. 1812
Henry Lark, Esq., p. S. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, w., & Mary Gravenor, s., lic. 19 Dec. 1812
John Wyat & Rebecca Woodruff .. 25 Dec. 1812
Marriages at Halse,

1559 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I consists of several sheets of vellum, of a large quarto size, loose and without cover, neatly written in double columns. The contents are Christenings, Burials, and Marriages, from 1559 to 1652. This book is not entered in the Parish Register Abstract of 1831.

Volume II is a narrow folio of loose vellum leaves, with a loose parchment wrapper, containing Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1653 to 1685.

Volume III is a similar book of loose vellum leaves, containing Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1696 to 1753, also in a loose parchment wrapper. The earlier entries are in a very confused state.

Volume IV is the usual printed folio, bound in sheep-skin, containing forms for Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1812, irregularly entered, but in fairly good condition.

The copy has been made from a transcript provided by the Rev. F. J. Montgomery, and is now printed with his permission.

Volume I.

"The table of those p'sons which have been married within the p'rish of Halse from the beginninge of our Sovraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth's Raigne that now is, Dei gra., Anglie Fraunc. et Hib'ne, Regina fidei Defensor, &c."

Henry [Bard] & Agnes Raxworthy .. 10 Sept. 1559
John Baker, the elder, & Elizabeth Dene .. 17 Sept. 
George Meare & Anstis Balhachid .. 19 Dec. 
Richard Priste & Agneis Smythe .. 30 Jan. 
Humfrey Hore & Joane Bulford .. 15 June 156–
Thomas Slocoke & Agneis Fursy .. 16 Oct. 
Robert Pole & Margerie [West] .. — June 1563
William Morle & Joane Blake .. — July 
Thomas Gunstone & Elnier [—–]t .. 27 Jan. 
George Kyne & Alice Shute .. 8 May 1565
John Thomas & Alice Hayse .. 1 Feb. 
Richard Brindsmead & Justine Cheke .. 9 May 1566
Robert Cowlinge & Alice Casswell .. 26 June 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Fisher &amp; Agneis Strange</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Aug. 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrey Hore &amp; Christen Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Sept. 1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Owne &amp; [———] Strange</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Sept. 1568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lowleis &amp; Agneis Rockell</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov. 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Denbury &amp; Joane Cheke</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 June 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hillary &amp; Elnor Truche</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Cade &amp; Agneis Tooker</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Sept. 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nott &amp; Agneis Vorce</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Jan. 1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mannard &amp; Alice Cowlinge</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Feb. 1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Howper &amp; Joane Gybbs</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nashion &amp; Alice Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Nov. 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slococke &amp; Joane Chillecott</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 May 1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Slococke &amp; Margaret Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Procter &amp; Elnor Illery</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hancock &amp; Alice Comer</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 July 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cornishe &amp; Margaret Westbroke</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Sept. 1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kedworthy &amp; M[———] [———]ll</td>
<td></td>
<td>— Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nott &amp; Grace [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td>— Apr. 1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Prowse &amp; Elnor [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td>— June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pole &amp; Alice [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td>— Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baker &amp; [———] [?]loke</td>
<td></td>
<td>— Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cade &amp; Marryon Roweswell</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 June 1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Skynner &amp; Margaret Bawnton</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Govier &amp; Alice Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chebbet &amp; Alice Mennard</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr. 1581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Poole &amp; Mary Cornishe</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cheppman &amp; Lattis Suttmond</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Aug. 1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cape &amp; Agneis Horsey</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Trowt &amp; Alice Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 May 1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scely &amp; Elizabeth Vorce</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Harris &amp; Tamsen Steven</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Olyver &amp; Alice Illery</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Aug. 1585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas [?Marrckman] &amp; Joane Barrett</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Wood, als. Stancombe, &amp; Margaret Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Joanes &amp; Joane Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[———] [———] &amp; Margaret Pile</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Sept. 1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[———] [———] &amp; Sisceley Rowsell</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1607]

Halse Marriages. 145

[——] [——] & [——] Pue .. 18 Feb. 1587

Elexander Whedon, als. Wethy, & Austis

Comer .. 21 Apr. 1588

John Cape & Reddigune Vorse .. 21 Sept. 1589

Jeffery Honyford & Joane Welber .. 8 Nov. "

William Crosse & Grace Perry .. 11 Jan. "

George Sulley & Agneis Barrell .. 22 Jan. "

Christopher Lowleis & Joane Peere .. 20 Aug. 1590

John Williams & Frauncis Gibbens .. 20 Oct. "

Abraham Morse & Elnor Blake .. 15 Jan. "

John Williams, the [——], & Tamsine Sum-
merlande .. 22 Apr. 1591

Nicholas Pole & [——] Cheppman .. 15 Apr. "

William Bishops & [——] Cape .. 3 May "

Richard Cade & Eade Barrell .. 20 Oct. "

William Bowren[g?] & Honor Cade .. 6 Nov. "

Thomas Illery & Matha Kedworthy .. 22 Jan. "

Thomas Steven & Alice [——] .. 20 May 1592

Gey Bryer & Maringe Torcke .. 16 Nov. "

Henry Catte (? Eatte) & Agneis Perry[?] .. 22 May 1593

Thomas Furse & Joane Blakemore .. 25 July "

Thomas Chambers & Joane Stone .. 26 Dec. "

John Brusorde & Alice Blake .. 29 Apr. 1594

John Steevens & Margaret Harris .. 3 May 1595

John Geryford & Alice Bishopp .. 2 Oct. "

James Burge & Joane Burd .. 23 Sept. 1596

Christopher Lowleis & Margerie Coes .. 27 Sept. "

Walter Pearce & Joane Blake .. 18 Apr. 1597

Georg Miles & Joane Daviderson [?] .. 17 Apr. 1599

Christofer [———] & Mary Hurfurd .. 30 Oct. 1600

John Bailey & Joan Orchard .. 12 Oct. "

Edward Hyll & Johan Bruford .. 26 Nov. "

[———] [———] & Honor Natcot .. 3 May 1602

William Burge & Elizabeth Lovelis .. 11 Nov. "

[———] Fursey & Agnes Daw .. 25 Nov. "

Willm. Hawis & Cisley Barrell .. 16 Apr. 1604

John [? Win]don & Johan Hancock .. 17 Jan. "

James Gredye & Johan Cowling .. 30 Oct. 1606

Thomas Daniell & Elizabeth Brabier .. 10 Nov. "

Robart Koopley & Agnes Gunston .. 24 Sept. 1607

Som.—X.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Pearse &amp;</td>
<td>Agnes Studdier</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smyth &amp;</td>
<td>Ane Riall</td>
<td>14 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Nott &amp;</td>
<td>Agnes Daniell</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Priedye</td>
<td>Elnor Cade</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Moore &amp;</td>
<td>Johan Cade</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas [———]man</td>
<td>Mary Pyle</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Deymont &amp;</td>
<td>Kateren Comer</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valenten Fursey</td>
<td>Fraunces Mylles</td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cade &amp;</td>
<td>Agnis Fursey</td>
<td>2 July [1610]†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symone Sidenham &amp;</td>
<td>Agnis Cape</td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pole &amp;</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lye</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tucker &amp;</td>
<td>Anstis Gunston</td>
<td>21 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward [———]ston</td>
<td>Elizabeth More</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webber &amp;</td>
<td>Tamsen Harris</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Dight &amp;</td>
<td>Temperance Batten</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart [———] &amp;</td>
<td>Elizabeth Luscombe</td>
<td>— Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bull &amp;</td>
<td>Kateren Poole</td>
<td>18 July 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clatworthy</td>
<td>Johan Oliver</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrue Crosse &amp;</td>
<td>Johane Meanord</td>
<td>13 June 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Sanders &amp; Eideth Pyle</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Prowse</td>
<td>Grace Poyle</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gibbs &amp;</td>
<td>Alse Burdges</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nacion &amp;</td>
<td>Agnes Webber</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Webber &amp;</td>
<td>Marye Wiche</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Poole &amp;</td>
<td>Agnes Nacion</td>
<td>26 May 1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hancock &amp;</td>
<td>Jane Morse</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Cornishe &amp;</td>
<td>Frauncis Fursey</td>
<td>12 May 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Merry &amp;</td>
<td>Johan Baker</td>
<td>13 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Land &amp;</td>
<td>Marye Hewes</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Blake &amp;</td>
<td>Elizabeath Smythe</td>
<td>17 June 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hill &amp;</td>
<td>Ales Gunston</td>
<td>19 May 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bruford &amp;</td>
<td>Redigune Chambers</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bridge &amp;</td>
<td>Grace Chepman</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Hill &amp;</td>
<td>Anstice Hoopper</td>
<td>21 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kedworthie</td>
<td>Agnes Nacion</td>
<td>2 July 1618</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This year doubtful.
†“In the yere of our Lord God 1601 [sic] and in the viii yere of our Sovereigne Lord James.”
Halse Marriages.

George Pyle & Welmoneth Littlejohns 16 July 1618
Thomas Furse & Elizabeth Truckwell 23 July
William Nashe & Johane Pyle 26 Nov.
William Cade & Ann Barber 1 May 1619
Nicholas Cornishe & Johan Derborowe 22 Jan.
Tobias Towsen & Grace Bruford 5 Aug. 1620
J[—] Collerd & Prudence Ryall 28 Apr.
Amyas Mantell & Margaret Holcumb 5 May
John Pryde & Phillip Heart 11 July
Charles Ley & Marryan Goodyng 17 Sept.
Simon Daniell & Elianour Stephens 4 Nov. 1622
Raphe Strong & Elizabeth Hayne 29 Apr. 1624
Alexaunder Crewse, generosus, & Frauncis Mallett, gen. 2 Sept.
Thomas Comer & Elianor Tucker 11 Oct.
Anthony Cade & Katheren Blake, w. 10 Feb.
John Studdier & Katheren Michell 17 Oct. 1625
Richard Morse & Katheren P'sons 12 July 1627
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Simon, s. 1 Oct.
John Nott & Thomasine Welber, vid. 25 Feb.
William Burge & Agnes Howe 11 June 1628
Henry Gale & Agnes Cookesley 13 June 1631
Hughe Hurley & Susanna Pinne, w. 11 June 1632
William Jones & Gurtred Nott, w. 22 Aug.
John Quortley & Margery Webber 11 July 1633
Robert Nott & Jane Cookesley 6 June 1634
John Date & Johane Bryer 12 Sept.
Robert Lovelesse & Marie Hoopper 6 Nov.
John Keene, of King's Brompton, & Kathern Bruford, d. of John Bruford 9 Mar.
Crispine Saunders & Elianor Nation 2 July 1635
James Norm[a]n & Agnes Nott 29 Oct.
Christopher Westcombe & Kathern Ley 25 Apr.
John Keene & Edeth Hurley 12 Oct.
Nicholas Lovelesse & Johane Baseley 24 Nov.
John Venn & Johane Daniell 11 May 1637
Thomas Trigge, gent., & Johane Weay .. 22 Feb. 1637  
Robert Burde & Johane Throsher .. 21 Oct. 1638  
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Smeeth .. 9 Sept. 1639  
Richard Burge & Johane Bryer .. 16 Sept.  
William Jutsomme & Mary Demant .. 2 Oct.  
Anthony Bruford & Edith Cade .. 10 Oct. 1640  
Robert Markes & Elinor Goodwud .. 12 Nov.  
Henry Hadgeindge & Anne Blake .. 20 Jan.  
William Pole & Anstis [Anstice] Cokesley .. 13 Jan. 1641  
Roger Perret & Elizabeth Carter .. 4 Feb.  
John Shepherd, of Lydiard Epi., & Eiener Dight .. 9 June  
John Bryar & Johan Bryar, w. .. 20 Aug.  
Johannes Nashion & Mariam Bryant .. 18 Nov. 1650  
Richardus Taylor & Joanane Hite .. 28 Jan.  
Thomas Bryant & Katherine Nashion .. 4 Oct. 1651  
Nicholas Pile & Agnes Huett .. 9 Oct.  
Nicholas Edney & Anne Keene .. 24 Mar.  
Crispin Saunders & Cicely Richens [?Richards] .. 22 June 1652  

**Volume II.**

Thomas Bruford & Elizabeth Atkins .. 25 May 1653  
David Fryer & Elizabeth Clotworthy .. 1 Sept.  
Robert Olliver & Anne Daniel .. 15 July 1654  
Henry Gooding & Mary Cade .. 17 July  
John Templer & Elizabeth Winter .. 27 July  
John Rociter & Dorothy Winter .. 16 Feb.  
Richard Furse & Mary Tilly .. 22 Feb.  
Abraham Hancocke & Agnes Pearse .. 26 May 1655  
Simon Daniel & Wilmot Palmer .. 9 June  
James Morle & Joane Jennings .. 10 Aug.  
Thomas Tagbert & Elizabeth Govier .. 12 Sept.  
William Pursy & Sarah Perkins .. 29 Nov.  
James Norman & Joane Turner .. 26 Mar. 1656  
Simon Crudland & Susanna Hancocke .. 22 May  
John Hancocke & Mary Tagbert .. 28 May  
Thomas Basely & Rebeckah Trevillian .. 4 July  
Henry Furse & Mary Poole .. 12 Nov.  
Christopher Comer & Mary Govett .. 18 Dec.  

John Bicknell & Jane Keene .... 10 Mar. 1656
William Hancock & Ellinor Comer .... 1 June 1657
Thomas Tucker, of Heathfield, & Grace Upton 23 Mar. 1658
Richard Blake & Elizabeth Clement .... 22 June 1659
Henry Pym & Mary Keene .... 31 Jan. 1660
John Davye & Jane Norris .... 23 Mar. 1660
Morgan Evens & Mary Webber .... 22 June 1660
Robert Morle & Dorothy Webber .... 19 Nov. 1660
John Basely & Joane Bryar .... 13 Mar. 1660
James Norman & Melior Way .... 5 Apr. 1660
George Wescombe & Katherine Hancock .... 7 Apr. 1660
John Cornish & Katherine Comer .... 5 Sept. 1660
Thomas Kidworthy & Joane Baker .... 6 Oct. 1660
Robert Merry & Edith Herne .... 19 Nov. 1660
Henry Gooding & Joane Musgrave .... 19 Feb. 1660
David Burge & Anstice Webber .... 10 Nov. 1660
Christopher Nation & Grace Lovelis .... 12 Apr. 1660
John Cooksley & Agnes Hill .... — June 1663
[———] Kidworthy & Joane Hancock .... 7 Sept. 1663
[———] [———] & Frances Westcombe .... 20 July 1663
Thomas Lovelis & Margery Bruford .... 29 June 1664
William Keene & Mary Nation .... 28 Jan. 1665
John Lovelis & Mary Burge .... 1 Nov. 1665
George Shatlock & Joane Priest .... 15 May 1665
William Baker & Grace Studier .... 17 Aug. 1665
John Collard & Jeane Ball .... 22 Nov. 1665
William Baker & Grace Studier .... 17 Aug. 1665
John Hankcocke & Agnes Lovelis .... 1 May 1666
James Pole & Agnes Darch .... 10 June 1666
Henry Hankcocke & Anstice Sparke .... 11 June 1666
Richard Winter & Mary Gooding .... 12 May 1666
Nicholas Winter & Joane Hawkins .... 11 May 1666
Robert Lovelace & Elizabeth Bruford .... 8 June 1666
Thomas Hancock, s. of Henry Hancock, senr., & Joane Osmond .... 16 Jan. 1670
Henry Norman & Joane Gill .... 9 Feb. 1670
John Crosse & Elizabeth Blake .... 6 Apr. 1670
Francis Ferris & Agnes Webber .... 17 Sept. 1670
John Nation & Joane Lovelace .... 14 Oct. 1670
Thomas Bone & Elizabeth Hancock .... 4 Nov. 1670
Philip Hancocke & Mary Hancocke .... 11 Nov. 1672
Robert Woolcot & Agnes Hill .... 1 Nov. 1673
John Spiring & Joane Upton .... 1 Feb. "
Richard Cridland & Sarah Bickham .... 30 Mar. 1674
Thomas French & Katherine Smale .... 22 May "
George Aish & Latty Pole .... 24 June "
Thomas Ashcombe & Agnes Nation .... 3 Aug. "
William Wyne & Katherine Haddrige .... 26 Nov. "
Thomas Lea & Anne Hancocke .... 28 Apr. 1676
John Guppery & Sarah Hill .... 4 Feb. "
Simon Lipscomb & Mary Pole .... 27 June 1677
James German & Alice Bond .... 27 Nov. 1679
Richard Washer & Eleaner Basley .... 30 Nov. "
John Norman & Elizabeth Dight .... 5 June 1682
Thomas Bond & Agnes Bond .... 29 Mar. 1683
Philip Morse & Isaat Basley .... 14 Nov. "
Robert Hallat & Mary Smeeth .... 25 Aug. 1684
James Norman & Dorethy Basley .... 31 Mar. "
James Pole & Joan Ball .... 20 June 1685
John Shedpeard & Katherine Peirce .... 23 Nov. "
Nicholas Middleton & Jane Trot .... 25 Nov. "

Volume III.

"Marriages within the parish of Halse from the 24th day of March 1696."

Nicholas Hooper & Mary Hancock .... 18 June 1697
Philip Twill & Elizabeth Winter .... 12 May 1698
Henry Norman & Ann Norman .... 2 Apr. 1703
Samuel Gadd & Mary Maurell .... 25 May "
Roger Winter & Elinor Washer .... 5 Aug. 1701
Joan [sic] Chedsey & Mary Chappman .... 27 Mar. 1702
Edward Bryan & Sarah Norman .... 2 May "
Thomas Lovelace & Mary Collard .... 24 June "
William Hancock & Joane Hancock .... 13 Aug. "
Thomas Winter & Joane Barber .... 27 Nov. "
Henry Norman & Katherine Lovelace .... 10 Feb. "
Robert Baker & Mary Winter .... 4 June 1703
Robert Lock & Ann Harrise .... 17 Oct. "
John Priddy & Grace Lovelace .... 15 Sept. 1707
Halse Marriages.

Daniel Poole & Dorothy Leekey .......... 26 Feb. 1607
John Hook & Agnes Jordane .......... 17 Jan. 1709
Richard Birt & Joan Pike .............. 16 Mar. ’
Israel Withey & Hester Hill ........... 6 Nov. 1710
Richard Pile & Sarah Aplin ............ 19 Nov. ’
Robert Gad & Elizabeth Spuring ....... 30 Nov. ’
James Pooll & Mary Allen ............. 6 Jan. ’
George Southey & Betty Cogan ......... 7 Apr. 1712
John Gardner & Bridget Evenus ......... 4 Oct. ’
William Goodgroom & Gertrude Ley .. 15 Apr. 1713
John Western & Margrett Sheet ......... 21 Apr. ’
Edward Lydiard & Lettice Collard ... 17 Oct. ’
Robert Nation & Dinah Martin ......... 17 Oct. ’
John Chute & Dorothy Yea ............. 17 Nov. ’
Ephraim Bouden & Grace Lokyer ....... 1 Jan. ’
Richard Hockelburge & Jane Trott ... 26 Apr. 1714
Matthew Potter & Elinor Pole .......... 7 May ’
Nicholas Collard & Elizabeth Nichols .. 15 Sept. ’
John Manning & Joane Collard ......... 18 Sept. ’
Thomas Clark & Grace Cridland ........ 22 Apr. 1715
John Trott & Grace Morse ............. 6 May ’
John Autey & Elizabeth Way .......... 16 May ’
Christopher Mantle & Thisker Powell .. 12 June ’
Phillip Hancock & Sarah Bond .......... 21 June ’
Matthew Haviland & Mary Theker ...... 14 July ’
William Hawkins & Mary Lovelace ..... 22 May 1716
William Page, junr., & Sarah Gooding .. 17 Feb. ’
William Ellworthy & Elizabeth Lock .... 22 Apr. 1717
Jonathan Pole & Ann Gater ........... 27 Apr. ’
Robert Lovelace & Mary Jermaine ...... 26 June ’
William Furzon & Ann Oen ............ 31 Sept. [sic] ’
James Peirce & Elizabeth Rositer ...... 22 June 1718
Robert Blake & Joan Cape .............. 28 Aug. ’
William Rossiter & Honour Board ...... 31 Aug. ’
John Hall & Grace Smarle ............. 31 Dec. ’
William Shorney & Joan Collard ...... 9 Feb. ’
Thomas Cridland & Jane Hancock ..... 26 Feb. 1719
John Wood & Grace Talbot ............. 28 June 1720
David Bood & Jane Moss ............... 18 Aug. ’
William Templer & Sarah Green ........ 26 Dec. ’
Mr. James Scott, Rector of Skilgate, & Mrs. Catherine Wyne, of Halse 9 Dec. 1724 [sic]
Samuel Bard, of this p., & Priscilla Giles, als. Turner, of Wellington 5 Nov. 1721
Robert Merry, of Fitzhead, & Joan Winter, of Halse 4 Nov. 1722
John Pring & Joan Shibley 28 Apr. 1723
James Scott, of Skilgate, & Catherine Wyne 9 Dec. 1724[?]
Thomas Radford & Joan Hancock 14 Jan. 1725
Richard Hardman, of Kingston, & Margaret Rossiter
Robert Hooper, of Heathfield, & Joan Irish, of Halse 19 Apr. 1727
Robert Oak & Mary Winter 26 Sept. 1729
Thomas How & Anne Caswell 26 May 1731
Thomas Bond & Mary Norman, of Heathfield 13 Dec. "
William Winter & Susanna Hayes 16 May 1732
Henry Radford & Hannah Culverwell 7 July "
David Joans & Betty Granger 24 Apr. 1733
Thomas Radford & Ann Hancock 15 Feb. 1734
Robert Hallet, of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth Baker, of Halse 15 May 1735
William Winter & Ann Else 5 Nov. "
John Webber & Mary Lock 19 Dec. "
John Hernyman & Mary Winter 15 Sept. 1736
Robert Lock & Mary Chorley 15 Jan. 1737
Charles Perry & Sarah Lock 9 Nov. 1739
John Hancock & Jane Baker 9 Feb. 1742
James Norman & Joan Viney 4 Apr. 1743
John Strong & Sarah Hancock 19 June "
Charles Lovelace & Jane Grant 16 Oct. "
Richard Miller & Joanna Winter 1 Nov. "
John Abbott & Elizabeth Rossiter 3 July "
Hew Winter & Joan Vinson 30 Jan. 1745
Philip Wintor & Tamsin Carrell 24 Mar. "
Samuel Winter & Elizabeth Bood 26 Dec. 1748
Samuel Lockier & Elizabeth Oake 6 Jan. "
John King & Mary Pole 12 Dec. 1749
Roger Goodman & Mary Pool, p. Wivelscombe 20 Aug. 1750
Henry Radford & Elizabeth Elworthy 26 Aug. "

Somersetshire Parish Registers. [1724]
James Thomas & Margrett Norman 1 Sept. 1750
James Dyer, p. Milverton, & Nanny Arscott, 16 Apr. 1751 of Fitzhead
John Elworthy & Elizabeth Rossiter 2 July “
Thomas Sealy & Sarah Elworthy 28 July “
Edward Hill, of St. Clements Danes, co. Middlesex, & Rebecca Arscott, of Fitzhead 16 Sept. “
Joseph Baker & Mary Bood 5 Sept. “
Robert Hartnoll & Amy Chorley, p. Fitzhead 10 Nov. “
Philip Wall & Margery Lovelace 4 Oct. 1752
Robert Shurford & Ann Richards 23 Dec. 1753

---

Volume IV.

[These extracts of Volume IV have not been collated with the original, as has been done with the first three Volumes.]

William Trott & Mary Deark 25 Dec. 1755
William Lovelace & Susannah Pearse 30 Aug. 1756
William Wood & Margret Tolman 7 Dec. “
Philip Hancock, of Combesfrorey, & Mary Bond 25 Dec. 1757
Robert Oake & Susannah Shouney 5 Jan. 1758
William Brewer & Mary Marchant, of Lydeard St. Lawrence 12 June “
George Toleman & Mary Burd 1 Nov. “
Thomas Baker & Grace Burge, lic. 13 Nov. “
Joseph Greedy & Elizabeth Talbot 20 Feb. 1759
William King & Mary Lock 15 Apr. “
John Shorland & Anne Haukins 9 Sept. “
John Merry & Eleanor Potter 2 Oct. “
Richard Gooding & Mary Jewry 9 Dec. “
Edward Stacey & Molly Lock 7 Apr. 1760
Richard Bayley & Anne Pole 29 Sept. “
John Pool, of Langford Budvil, & Sarah Warr 19 Oct. “
William Greed, of Heathfield, & Jane King 7 Nov. “
John Manning & Mary Trott 1 Dec. “
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Herniman, of Fitzhead, &amp; Joan Merry</td>
<td>23 Mar. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Allen, of Tolland, &amp; Anne Tolmein</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Radford &amp; Mary Hill</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cheek, of Milverton, &amp; Anne Lock</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Farthing &amp; Susannah Davis</td>
<td>1 July 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hobbs, of Bampton, in Devon, &amp; Betty Bond</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Daw, of Tolland, &amp; Betty Bond</td>
<td>15 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Warr &amp; Jane Wyatt, lic.</td>
<td>10 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Cridland, als. Lock, &amp; Esther Hydon, of Nether Stoney, lic.</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bacon &amp; Betty Tonkin</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cheek &amp; Jane Hancock</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Perry &amp; Mary Goodman</td>
<td>30 Mar. 1766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calway &amp; Eleanor Ottery</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bond, of Heathfield, &amp; Betty Radford, lic.</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hancock, of Wiveliscombe, &amp; Ann Hancock, lic.</td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Morse &amp; Susannah May, w.</td>
<td>28 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jermin Pittman, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., &amp; Elizabeth Norman, lic.</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hancock, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., &amp; Betty Blake, lic.</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Croft, of Combe Florey, &amp; Sarah Hartin</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tolman &amp; Grace Wall, of Bishops Lydeard, lic.</td>
<td>15 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Donne, of Shipton Beauchamp, &amp; Mary Hancock, lic.</td>
<td>1 June 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Winter, of Bishops Lydeard, &amp; Jane Welshman</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Potter &amp; Betty Manning</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cozens, of West Hatch, w., &amp; Mary Brewer, lic.</td>
<td>6 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Croydon &amp; Elizabeth Lock</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Goadings &amp; Jane Shorney, of Lydeard St. Laurence</td>
<td>3 Mar. 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockyer, of Ashpriors, &amp; Fanny King</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Halse Marriages.

John Clark & Mary Hambro 4 Apr. 1774
Robert Farthing, w., & Elizabeth Temlett, s. 11 July
Francis Stock, of Milverton, & Mary Baker, lic. 9 Dec.
John Bruford & Joan Bond, lic. 26 Dec.
Thomas Patrey, of Bishops Lydeard, & Mary
Smith 22 Jan. 1775
Thomas Stone & Joan Harniman, w. 15 May
Thomas Hodge & Sarah Winter 15 May
James Philips, of Milverton, & Ann Warre 26 Nov.
William Vickery & Mary Prescot 8 Apr. 1776
Richard Herniman, of Fitzhead, & Mary Strong 5 May
Joseph Pain, of Fitzhead, & Betty Strong 8 July
Richard Pole & Grace Strong 3 Nov. 1777
John Winter & Ann Dirm 12 July 1778
Thomas May & Mary Manning 5 Nov.
William Bond & Mary Bicknell 2 Dec.
Thomas Hartnell & Jane Huckleburge 11 May 1779
John Pearse & Sarah Casewell 15 Nov.
William Asshelford, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Betty Blackmoore 25 Nov.
George Stevens, sojourner, & Mary Hancock 5 Jan. 1780
William Manley, of Langford Budfield, & Betty Warre 7 Mar.
James Shears, sojourner, & Jane Saise 25 June
William Temlett, of Tollard, & Sarah Grudy 9 Oct.
Samuel Smith & Mary Sealey 2 Jan. 1781
Benjamin Woolcott & Molly Hancock, sojourners 9 Feb.
Robert Prescott, w., & Ann Lock 16 Apr.
Joseph Blake Spurway, of Milverton, gent., & Elizabeth Cridland 10 May 1782
John Marke, of Pitminster, gent., & Susannah Cridland, lic. 18 May
John Shurford, sojourner, & Mary Oake 17 May 1784
John Prescott & Martha Manning 5 Apr. 1785
Richard Coleman, of Wiveliscombe, & Sarah Stook 19 Apr.
David Jones, sojourner, & Ann Perry 28 Nov.
Benjamin Deyment, sojourner, & Jane Warre 27 Feb. 1786
Francis Stook, w., & Grace Pym, w., of Pitminster, lic. 23 Apr. 1786
John Barnet & Betty Wall 17 July 1786
William Vickery & Ann Radford 5 Feb. 1789
William Stone, sojourner, & Jane Herniman 19 Apr. 
Steven Hyatt & Eleanor Bishop 26 Nov. 
George Farr, sojourner, & Susanna Stevens 24 Dec. 
William Baker & Sarah Shorland 12 May 1788
Phillip Gradden & Betty Jones 22 June 
John Durbrow, sojourner, & Jane Cheek 1 Aug. 
John Slade, sojourner, & Ann Wood 21 Jan. 1789
Thomas Natcot & Betty Sealey 13 Apr. 
Nathaniel Sebley, sojourner, & Betty Caswell 8 Feb. 1790
Robert Baker & Sarah Spurway, of Milverton, lic. 3 June 
Thomas Wescombe, of Combe Florey, & Martha Tucker 11 Nov. 
Thomas Legg, of Charlinch, & Ann Warre 29 Dec. 
Thomas Bellamy, of Cothelstone, & Sarah Bellamy 28 Apr. 1791
William Parsons & Betty Burgess 19 Oct. 
John Clements, of Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah Lockyer 17 Nov. 
Abraham Davis, of Tolland, & Betty Winter 15 Dec. 
Thomas Cooling & Mary Warre, both of Curry Rivel 24 Mar. 1794
Samuel Mashford & Margaret Leekey 1 Apr. 
Lamech Dight & Mary King 4 Aug. 
George Stevens, of Selworthy, & Ann Winter, of Shepton Beauchamp 26 Sept. 
Robert Croden & Eleanor Coles 28 Feb. 1795
William Davy, of Bishops Lydeard, & Ann Perry 1 Sept. 1796
John Perry, sojourner, & Sarah Perrett, of Bishops Lydeard 26 Oct. 
William Busson, sojourner, & Mary Hill 1 May 1797
Faithful Pole & Grace Hawkins, of Lydeard St. Lawrence 8 May 
William Walden, of St. James, Westminster, & Joan Hancock 23 May
Richard Farthing & Elizabeth Parsons, of Wellington 27 May 1797
John Hurford, of Ash Priors, & Jane Bruford 27 June
William Sibley, of Fitzhead, & Sarah Casewell 29 Sept.
John Anthony Hermon, of St. James, Westminster, & Maria Hancock 16 Nov.
James Jennings & Hannah Calway 8 Dec.
Joseph Bright, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Mary Hancock 8 Dec.
Joseph Oake, of Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Shurford, of Bagborough 23 Apr. 1798
John Stevens & Mary Jones, both sojourners 26 Mar. 1799
Robert Merry & Susannah Parsons, of Bishops Hull 18 July
Robert Grudy, of Stogumber, & Mary Merry 26 Nov.
William Stone & Charity Hebbere 15 Apr. 1800
Michael Mear, of Elworthy, & Grace Gunningham 2 June
William Herniman & Jane Farthing 18 Dec.
John Towills & Betty Gunningham 3 Sept. 1801
Robert Jones & Jane Poole, sojourners 7 Feb. 1802
Samuel Hembrough, sojourner, & Hannah White 3 Nov.
John Hancock & Mary Donne 22 Feb. 1802 [sic]
John Pocock, of Combe Florey, & Susannah Valentine, sojourner 21 June 1803
Robert Chick & Mary May 1 Oct. 1804
Robert Perry & Patience Clarke 22 Apr. 1805
Henry Poole & Sarah Smith 10 Dec.
John Bailey & Patience Tucker 21 Apr. 1806
Richard Richards, of Lydeard St. Laurence, & Sarah Burnett Farthing 24 June
Aldred Daw, of Lydeard St. Laurence, & Catherine Gunningham 16 Feb. 1807
James Watts & Elizabeth Pearce 9 Aug.
George Rexworthy & Elizabeth Hewitt 2 Dec.
Philip Cording, sojourner, & Sarah Baker 6 Feb. 1809
Abraham Thomas, w., & Mary Clarke, w. 10 July
James Thomas & Susannah May .... 26 Dec. 1809
Robert Shurford, of Ash Priors, & Elizabeth Thomas .... 25 Feb. 1810
Thomas Bailey & Mary Vickery .... 17 Sept.
William Hill, of Bishops Lydeard, & Elizabeth Greenslade .... 26 Mar. 1811
James Bellamy, sojourner, & Mary Pearse .... 15 Apr.
James Ottery, of Hill Farence, & Mary Upton 18 Aug.
John Vickary, sojourner, & Elizabeth Payne 2 Sept.
John Pole, sojourner, & Betty Hartnell, of Bishops Lydeard .... 30 Mar. 1812
William Burge, sojourner, & Ann Webber .... 17 May